



# 50 YEAR CELEBRATION SALE

1PM WEDNESDAY 13 APRIL, 2022  
'NILLAHCOOTIE PARK' MANSFIELD VICTORIA



LOT 12

[www.rigaangus.com.au](http://www.rigaangus.com.au)



 **QUALITY ASSURED  
RIGA BULLS**



**LOT 1** RIGA ROD



**LOT 2** RIG RAMBLER



**LOT 13** RIGA SUPERIOR



**LOT 14** RIGA SUNSHINE



**LOT 21** RIGA SUPREME



**LOT 36** RIGA SATURN

 **ANGUS  
STUD**

## 50 YEAR CELEBRATION SALE

**51 ANGUS BULLS | 27 ANGUS FEMALES**

**WEDNESDAY 13TH APRIL 2022**

On property at 'Nillahcootie Park' 5291 Midland Hwy, Mansfield VIC

Inspections from 10am Bull Sale commences 1pm Female Sale commences 2.30pm

\*This Sale will be COVID-19 Compliant\*

**OPEN FOR INSPECTION DAY MARCH 30TH FROM 10AM - 4PM**

For more information contact Riga Angus

Vera 0429 939 105 Tim 0458 629 689 P (03) 5775 2140 E [info@rigaangus.com.au](mailto:info@rigaangus.com.au)

**Ray White GTSM**

Ryan Morris: 0458 120 605

**IBMS**

Dick Whale: 0427 697 968  
(For Independent Assessment)

**Corcoran Parker**

Wodonga: (02) 6055 3888

Mansfield: (03) 5775 2542

Daniel Craddock: 0417 522 946

Justin Keane: 0427 927 500

**CP** corcoran  
parker  
LIVESTOCK • REAL ESTATE • MERCHANDISE

 **AuctionsPlus**



**RIGAANGUS.COM.AU**



# WELCOME TO RIGA ANGUS

The Finger Family would like to welcome you to our 50 years of breeding Angus celebration Sale. The culmination of many years of dedication and a passion for breeding quality Angus which are phenotypically functional and genetically relevant for various markets.

Our celebration coincides with a spectacular season, exceptional demand for beef and high commodity prices. We consider ourselves most fortunate to be a part of these remarkable times!

Similarly, we have been so proud to have been part of our client's journeys, (some over 30 years) and to be able to share their reports of their top end market performance in a variety of production systems. Congratulations to all concerned. So well deserved!

This has validated our breeding objectives, to produce sound, functional cattle in a thick but moderate frame with excellent fertility and temperament, adequate milk, calving ease (with an emphasis on gestation length and structure), plenty of growth in combination with good carcase and IMF. There have been some significant analytical changes within Breedplan, with the most notable being the new selection indexes. Our production system is best represented by the \$A = Angus Breeding Index, where pasture is fully utilised for the majority of the year.

As we celebrate the success of our production system, we have selected some young females who we consider to be excellent future breeders from within a system of production with significant selection pressure for performance (particularly fertility).

A spring calving herd was established to coincide with Tim, taking over much of the day to day management of the farm. Meaning, we are for the first time able to offer some older bulls.

We are very proud of this line up of bulls and females. The yearling cohort is quite exceptional. As one person on inspection said, "You could easily purchase a line of bulls with confidence online."

Photography and pre-sale video taken on the 24th of February.

Individual Lot videos on the 28th of March.

We are exceedingly grateful to everyone who has supported us over the last 50 years!

With our very best wishes for 2022!

The Finger Pastoral Company  
(Ian, Vera, Kate and Tim)



# YEARLING BULLS

Do you want to lower the cost of your production? Or make your financial investments last longer? Perhaps you want to accelerate the genetic gain in your herd? Well if you answered yes to any of these questions then you might want to consider investing in a yearling bull(s).

Yearling bulls are becoming a popular choice for cattle producers. Many progressive beef producers are already enjoying the vast array of benefits that are associated with using younger bulls. They not only make sense genetically but also financially.

Yearling bulls allow the introduction of elite genetics much earlier and therefore accelerate the rate of genetic improvement within your herd. Using younger bulls can also result in a longer working life of each bull and therefore lowers your cost of production by reducing bull costs per calf. In addition yearling bulls can extend the use of your bull over heifers and they are generally more adaptable to new environments. Younger bulls are strong, keen, lean, fit, agile and ready for work.

However, to be able to access these benefits, the management of these bulls is very important to allow them to reach their maximum potential. Young bulls are still growing and so their health and body condition are far more sensitive to poor nutrition and being over worked. Younger bulls are more prone

to injury when mixed with older bulls; therefore they should be allowed to join a group of females either individually or with bulls the same age. **Young bulls should be allowed a mating load of 25 -30 females to join for 6-8 weeks only and then they should spelled for at least 3 months be.** Once you have removed your yearling bull(s) from their joining groups it is important to place them on a high quality feed in specially prepared paddocks.

At Riga Angus selling yearling bulls to our client base is not new, with many achieving a range of exceptional results.

Feel free to contact us if you would like to discuss using yearling bulls in your operation or if you have any further questions. If you would like more information on yearling bulls please check out this link [www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/animals-and-livestock/beef-cattle/breeding/bull-selection/yearling-bulls](http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/animals-and-livestock/beef-cattle/breeding/bull-selection/yearling-bulls)



or scan here



Reference: Cumming, B 2005, 'Yearling bulls – tapping their immense potential', NSW Department of Primary Industries, viewed 17/02/2016, <http://www.dpi.nsw.gov.au/agriculture/livestock/beef/breeding/bulls/yearling-bulls>





# SALE INFORMATION

## INSPECTION

You are invited to the **OPEN FOR INSPECTION DAY** on **MARCH 30, 10am – 4pm**. Sale Day inspections from 10am. For all other inspections contact Vera, 0429 939 105 or Tim, 0458 629 689.

## INSURANCE

We strongly recommend you insure your new investment as the animal becomes your responsibility on the fall of the hammer. Please see Agents for your insurance requirements.

## REBATES

- A 2% rebate will be offered to outside Agents who inspect bulls prior the sale or attend the sale day and nominate their clients in writing and settle in 7 days.
- A 2% rebate will be offered to buyers who do not settle through an agent and pay in full on sale day.

## TRANSPORT

As part of our service we will deliver bulls within a 100km radius and the major centres of Wodonga, Shepparton, Melbourne and Pakenham, with long distance subsidy by negotiation. Make sure you fill out your delivery instructions and we will contact you to arrange a delivery time as soon as is possible. If you have your own transport, please tell the office staff at time of settlement. On arrival it is strongly recommended the animal has a companion animal.

## ACCOMMODATION

There are a range of accommodation options in Mansfield including the Mansfield Motel 3-9 Highett Street (03) 5775 2377

## REFRESHMENTS

Morning tea and lunch will be provided prior to the commencement of the sale at 1 pm.

## METHOD OF SELLING

The sale will be conducted under the Helmsman System, in conjunction with a SIM system on AuctionsPlus. On arrival intending purchasers need to register and receive a bidding number. When the sale commences you will be able to bid on any bull regardless of lot number by filling in a bidding card and handing it to a 'runner'. Once a bid is submitted it cannot be retracted. The bids will be given to a central person in the order they are received and posted on a large board in the tent displaying bids and buyer numbers so you will be able to see at a glance whether your bid stands or has been over bided. The sale will be open for 20 minutes. At the end of 20 minutes a 2 minute bid clock will commence. A bid on any lot will restart the countdown clock. Any further bids on any lot will trigger the same process until a full 2 minute "no bid" period which will conclude the sale (or at the discretion of the sale manager).

## GST

The sale is GST EXCLUSIVE.

## NLIS AND ANGUS SOCIETY TRANSFERS

Riga Angus will provide complementary NLIS and Angus Society transfers.

## SAFETY

All the sale bulls have been screened for temperament and are quiet to handle under normal circumstances. However, there are inherent risks associated with handling cattle. Visitors enter the cattle pens at their own risk. CHILDREN SHOULD NOT ENTER THE YARDS. People entering the yards are at risk of injury. Be especially alert for bulls fighting. We do not expect the bulls to be aggressive with humans, but sale day places extraordinary pressure on them as they experience an entirely foreign environment. Remember the quietest bull is in fact an unpredictable animal. Please do not crowd the bulls or loiter inside the pens.

## INFORMATION PACKAGE

If you have purchased a bull on sale day please collect your bull(s) information package from the main office.

## ANIMAL HEALTH

All animals within this sale catalogue are current holders of a Zoetis Star Certificate. This means that they have been:

- Tested free of Pestivirus
- Vaccinated 2x Pestigard, 2 x 7 in 1
- Selovin LA, Piligard, Eclipse, Multimin
- In addition, bulls have had, 2 x Vibrovax,
- 5 in 1, Bovi-Shield MH-One, Rhinoguard
- Riga has a Johnes Beef Assurance Score of (J-BAS) 7. Riga has implemented a Biosecurity Plan and has undertaken Triennial Check Testing.

## QUALITY ASSURANCE

- All animals within this sale catalogue have been:
- Independently assessed by Mr. Dick Whale of Independent Breeding & Marketing Services on 09/02/2022
- Scanned and assessed for structure, temperament, scrotal size and muscle by Liam Cardile of BeefXcel on 08/02/2022
- Fertility tested by Dr. Anna Manning of Delatite Veterinary Services in April, just prior to the sale.
- No Foot trimming occurs on property

## FERTILITY/PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Dr. Anna Manning of Delatite Veterinary Services has evaluated each individual bull and found the bulls to be in good reproductive health ready for your breeding season.

Each bull has had the following assessed:

- Musculoskeletal – including feet
- Palpation of scrotal contents and measurement of testes (cm)
- Examination of penis
- Internal palpation of accessory sex glands
- Semen quality
- Females were pregnancy tested on the 16/02/22.
- Weaner Heifers vet checked

## FERTILITY GUARANTEE

All animals have been evaluated for structural soundness and inspected for fertility by a veterinarian. To the best of our knowledge the animals are in sound working order at the time of sale.

During the next 12 months if a bull becomes infertile or breaks down due to reasons other than illness, injury or disease after leaving Nillahcootie Park, we will provide you with a satisfactory replacement if available OR credit you the purchase price less the salvage value which may be used towards a future purchase. In some instances a refund of the balance may be an option.

A claim is to be accompanied by a vet certificate with the costs the responsibility of the purchaser within 12 months of purchase.

## NUTRITION

This season has enabled animals to graze silage regrowth and summer crop for an extended period. In preparation for the Sale, bulls will have had a small amount of grain mix together with silage and hay. Heifers will have had access to silage and cereal hay.

## RECESSIVE GENETIC CONDITIONS

All our sale animals are free from AM, NH,CA & DD.

## DNA PARENT VERIFICATION

All animals catalogued are sire verified and some also have dam verification. The suffix displayed at the end of each animal's name indicates the DNA parentage verification that has been conducted by Angus Australia

PV = Both parents have been verified by DNA


SV = The sire has been verified by DNA

DV = the dam has been verified by DNA


# = DNA verification has not been conducted

E = DNA verification has identified that the sire and/or dam may possibly be incorrect, but this cannot be confirmed conclusively




EBV Quick Reference for Riga Angus Bull & Female Sale																										
Animal Ident		Calving Ease				Growth				Fertility			Carcase						Feed	Temp.	Structural		Selection Indexes			
		CEDir	CEDtrs	GL	BWT	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	DTC	CWT	EMA	RIB	P8	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
1	VKRR205	-1.1	+3.6	+0.3	+4.4	+48	+91	+124	+113	+12	+0.9	-2.4	+63	-2.3	-1.4	-0.2	-1.1	+1.8	-0.35	-	+0.90	+0.66	\$148	\$116	\$199	\$129
2	VKRR208	-2.9	+2.7	-4.1	+4.2	+48	+85	+112	+90	+22	+3.2	-7.4	+64	+9.0	+0.5	+1.2	+0.6	+2.3	+0.38	-	+0.70	+0.62	\$212	\$172	\$273	\$198
3	VKRR215	+3.0	+5.9	-3.5	+3.8	+45	+79	+114	+96	+19	+4.0	-5.5	+65	+4.2	-0.2	+1.4	+0.1	+1.6	+0.25	-	+0.88	+0.82	\$178	\$138	\$223	\$165
4	VKRR183	-7.4	+2.5	-1.3	+7.1	+52	+98	+132	+118	+20	+0.9	-3.1	+75	+2.1	-2.4	-1.9	+0.6	+1.8	+0.10	-	+0.98	+0.90	\$155	\$125	\$208	\$135
5	VKRR187	+6.9	+4.8	-9.0	+4.3	+52	+94	+135	+131	+21	+1.5	-4.5	+74	+2.2	+0.3	+0.5	+0.4	+0.7	+0.09	-	+1.06	+0.80	\$174	\$139	\$219	\$157
6	VKRR220	-1.5	+2.2	-0.4	+6.9	+59	+102	+143	+131	+19	+2.9	-1.0	+81	+1.8	-2.1	-2.7	+1.0	+1.8	+0.00	-	+1.04	+0.66	\$170	\$131	\$231	\$150
7	VKRR212	-1.8	+1.6	-2.5	+6.4	+47	+84	+112	+89	+20	+1.7	-4.7	+57	+6.5	-2.2	-1.1	+1.1	+1.9	+0.14	-	+1.10	+0.70	\$183	\$150	\$236	\$165
8	VKRR196	+0.0	+1.6	-1.8	+5.1	+54	+94	+118	+90	+14	+0.7	-1.8	+62	+2.3	-2.9	-2.6	+0.7	+1.5	-0.29	-	+0.88	+0.64	\$192	\$163	\$255	\$169
9	VKRR175	+5.7	+7.5	-7.9	+3.6	+47	+80	+98	+78	+14	+0.3	-6.0	+63	+7.7	+1.5	+1.0	+0.3	+0.8	+0.27	-	+1.26	+1.08	\$199	\$177	\$245	\$179
10	VKRR182	-1.4	-0.9	-2.3	+6.3	+56	+98	+135	+119	+14	+2.4	-1.2	+75	+4.5	+0.1	+0.9	-0.4	+1.9	+0.10	-	+1.04	+0.86	\$175	\$135	\$234	\$158
11	VKRR181	+1.8	+0.5	-0.4	+4.5	+48	+88	+119	+103	+19	+2.2	-3.6	+72	+0.2	+1.5	+2.5	-1.9	+2.2	+0.08	-	+0.90	+0.90	\$162	\$125	\$218	\$144
12	VKR21S74	+8.3	+6.1	+0.3	+2.4	+50	+102	+129	+78	+26	+2.0	-4.4	+68	+4.7	-0.1	+1.0	-0.3	+1.5	+0.52	-	+1.00	+0.58	\$236	\$202	\$299	\$221
13	VKR21S48	+9.2	+8.5	-6.1	+2.0	+47	+94	+120	+82	+19	+2.3	-4.4	+65	+12.4	+0.1	-0.1	+1.5	+1.9	+0.48	-	+1.00	+0.82	\$240	\$206	\$300	\$229
14	VKR21S149	+1.4	+5.6	-1.8	+6.5	+65	+114	+154	+120	+22	+3.3	-1.4	+83	+7.5	-0.4	-0.9	+0.2	+3.4	+0.63	-	+0.84	+0.68	\$242	\$187	\$335	\$229
15	VKR21S140	+2.3	+6.8	-4.4	+5.9	+63	+109	+145	+132	+23	+2.6	-5.0	+81	+4.6	-0.7	-1.3	+0.3	+2.6	-0.19	-	+0.74	+0.76	\$225	\$182	\$304	\$207
16	VKR21S55	+6.4	+7.0	-5.4	+2.7	+55	+99	+132	+90	+25	+2.5	-3.0	+75	+6.6	+0.7	-0.8	+0.9	+1.0	+0.15	-	+0.92	+0.76	\$230	\$190	\$292	\$213
17	VKR21S159	+4.9	+4.3	-2.4	+4.4	+61	+102	+135	+117	+19	+2.3	-2.6	+71	+2.5	-0.3	-1.2	+0.9	+1.5	-0.12	-	+1.12	+0.88	\$221	\$181	\$293	\$201
18	VKR21S46	+5.8	+7.2	-4.1	+4.0	+43	+75	+92	+61	+21	+0.1	-4.5	+51	+2.8	+2.9	+3.2	-1.1	+2.3	+0.12	-	+1.00	+0.44	\$208	\$170	\$273	\$187
19	VKR21S26	+3.1	+4.4	-3.9	+3.2	+62	+108	+145	+111	+22	+2.1	-2.0	+85	+4.0	-3.7	-3.3	+1.2	+1.6	-0.93	-	+1.02	+0.80	\$235	\$189	\$313	\$217
20	VKR21S124	-0.8	-2.0	-6.5	+5.6	+58	+98	+131	+96	+19	+4.4	-3.9	+71	+7.3	-1.6	-1.2	+2.7	+1.1	-0.14	-	+1.22	+0.98	\$229	\$192	\$288	\$213
21	VKR21S97	+8.3	+5.1	-12.0	+2.0	+57	+104	+140	+126	+21	+1.0	-2.9	+84	+7.6	-3.0	-3.2	+1.6	+2.4	-0.81	-	+0.96	+1.00	\$231	\$185	\$311	\$215
22	VKR21S85	-0.6	-0.4	-0.9	+5.7	+52	+95	+128	+97	+21	+3.2	-1.8	+66	+3.8	-3.0	-3.0	+0.6	+3.1	-0.44	-	+0.94	+0.84	\$190	\$147	\$263	\$174
23	VKR21S45	+7.2	+5.7	-5.4	+1.1	+39	+71	+87	+62	+13	+2.6	-4.9	+47	+5.4	+0.8	+1.9	+0.1	+1.6	+0.04	-	+1.18	+0.80	\$195	\$167	\$245	\$181
24	VKR21S139	+6.7	-0.4	-4.9	+4.3	+58	+108	+143	+110	+23	+3.3	-7.7	+84	+3.8	+2.4	+1.1	-0.3	+1.1	+0.60	-	+1.18	+0.88	\$233	\$197	\$290	\$217
25	VKR21S64	-0.5	-4.5	-2.7	+5.5	+54	+98	+129	+113	+21	+3.4	-6.4	+70	+6.5	+1.8	-0.2	+0.2	+2.9	+0.55	-	+0.76	+0.72	\$205	\$165	\$273	\$189
26	VKR21S111	-0.6	+1.2	-7.1	+6.3	+58	+100	+137	+131	+17	+3.5	-5.0	+79	+7.2	+0.2	-2.3	+1.4	+2.3	+0.08	-	+0.86	+0.74	\$199	\$159	\$262	\$182
27	VKR21S33	+6.3	+3.1	-5.2	+1.4	+47	+96	+117	+84	+31	+1.3	-2.8	+69	+6.6	-0.5	+0.5	-1.4	+3.9	+0.44	-	+0.90	+0.86	\$220	\$174	\$317	\$207
28	VKR21S165	-11.0	-8.4	-2.2	+6.5	+55	+101	+126	+90	+26	+3.0	-4.8	+66	+11.4	-0.2	+0.2	+1.1	+3.0	+0.29	-	+1.04	+0.96	\$217	\$177	\$296	\$203
29	VKR21S102	+2.7	-2.1	-8.0	+4.5	+54	+106	+141	+114	+24	+3.0	-3.5	+74	+6.0	-0.9	-1.0	+0.3	+3.0	+0.42	-	+0.98	+0.76	\$212	\$169	\$285	\$198
30	VKR21S135	+2.9	-1.3	-5.3	+2.7	+46	+93	+117	+86	+27	+0.3	-1.6	+56	+6.6	-1.5	-1.2	-0.1	+3.5	-0.02	-	+0.90	+0.86	\$203	\$161	\$288	\$188
31	VKR21S96	+5.1	+5.7	-10.0	+3.8	+50	+94	+131	+110	+14	+2.4	-4.0	+66	+3.0	+1.8	+1.0	-1.0	+2.5	-0.10	-	+1.22	+1.22	\$195	\$151	\$255	\$181
32	VKR21S67	-10.7	-5.6	-3.2	+5.4	+47	+89	+111	+93	+18	+3.0	-3.5	+53	+5.0	-0.1	+1.0	-0.5	+3.0	+0.20	-	+0.74	+0.54	\$160	\$127	\$226	\$145
TACE  Transmasman Angus Cattle Evaluation		CEDir	CEDtrs	GL	BWT	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	DTC	CWT	EMA	RIB	P8	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
		+2.3	+2.6	-4.7	+4.1	+50	+89	+117	+101	+18	+2.1	-4.7	+66	+6.2	+0.0	-0.4	+0.5	+2.1	+0.19	+7	+0.97	+0.85	+195	+160	+256	+179



EBV Quick Reference for Riga Angus Bull & Female Sale																											
Animal Ident		Calving Ease				Growth				Fertility				Carcase					Feed	Temp.	Structural		Selection Indexes				
		CEDir	CEDtrs	GL	BWT	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	DTC	CWT	EMA	RIB	P8	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
33	VKR21S177	+7.5	+3.0	-5.8	+3.6	+51	+92	+114	+102	+12	+3.3	-6.3	+61	+8.1	-0.5	+0.3	+1.2	+2.1	+0.24	-	+1.12	+0.74	\$221	\$193	\$279	\$205	
34	VKR21S57	+3.0	+4.2	-4.1	+3.9	+52	+93	+129	+129	+16	+2.2	-3.3	+73	+3.7	+0.8	+1.8	-0.5	+1.7	-0.15	-	+0.76	+0.50	\$171	\$134	\$225	\$155	
35	VKR21S77	-4.8	-0.3	-1.0	+6.2	+59	+101	+134	+121	+11	+1.7	-3.3	+75	+3.8	-1.9	-1.0	-0.4	+2.6	-0.09	-	+0.78	+0.80	\$190	\$149	\$262	\$172	
36	VKR21S62	+5.4	+7.4	-3.7	+1.3	+48	+91	+115	+63	+28	+2.2	-1.4	+68	+5.5	+0.5	-0.1	-0.1	+2.1	-0.48	-	+1.02	+0.76	\$228	\$185	\$305	\$214	
37	VKR21S68	-6.6	-9.5	-4.1	+7.3	+58	+99	+120	+111	+20	+2.2	-3.7	+74	+8.5	+0.8	+0.2	+0.8	+1.5	+0.02	-	+0.92	+0.60	\$178	\$154	\$239	\$156	
38	VKR21S142	+3.9	+7.8	-3.0	+3.3	+48	+90	+107	+94	+19	+0.8	-2.0	+71	+9.3	-1.2	-1.5	+0.5	+3.4	+0.44	-	+0.90	+0.58	\$205	\$171	\$287	\$188	
39	VKR21S78	+2.2	+1.6	-4.1	+5.9	+56	+105	+128	+129	+10	+0.9	-2.7	+80	+5.0	+0.3	-0.4	+0.5	+1.6	-0.19	-	+0.94	+1.00	\$178	\$162	\$232	\$156	
40	VKR21S71	+6.7	+2.1	-4.1	+3.8	+57	+104	+136	+95	+24	+3.5	-4.6	+70	+7.6	+1.1	+1.4	-0.3	+2.0	+0.45	-	+0.78	+0.86	\$242	\$198	\$313	\$228	
41	VKR21S80	-2.2	-1.0	-2.5	+4.5	+44	+76	+107	+94	+18	+2.3	-8.5	+56	+5.5	+1.9	+2.9	-0.6	+2.2	+0.30	-	+0.84	+0.46	\$183	\$141	\$232	\$168	
42	VKR21S129	+0.6	+5.5	-6.5	+3.1	+46	+83	+109	+81	+13	+4.4	-6.5	+58	+3.3	+1.6	+2.0	-1.1	+3.4	+0.18	-	+1.22	+0.82	\$213	\$168	\$284	\$204	
43	VKR21S138	+8.6	+5.0	-2.2	+1.5	+45	+91	+120	+74	+25	+3.8	-6.5	+63	+8.3	+0.5	+1.9	+0.2	+2.5	+0.88	-	+1.02	+0.94	\$244	\$200	\$309	\$236	
44	VKR21S37	+7.0	+5.3	-3.3	-0.1	+44	+89	+108	+76	+24	+2.0	-2.4	+61	+5.6	+0.9	-0.1	-0.3	+2.5	-0.05	-	+0.90	+0.60	\$207	\$172	\$280	\$193	
45	VKR21S152	-2.6	+3.2	-1.2	+3.0	+42	+71	+83	+57	+17	+3.0	-5.7	+56	+6.5	-0.4	+0.0	+0.9	+2.9	+0.12	-	+1.24	+0.88	\$207	\$173	\$277	\$192	
46	VKR21S72	+4.1	+7.5	+0.4	+3.3	+51	+82	+99	+73	+13	+1.6	-3.9	+53	+9.8	-0.9	-0.6	+1.7	+1.8	+0.33	-	+0.78	+0.74	\$237	\$202	\$306	\$219	
47	VKR21S24	+0.2	+1.4	-3.2	+4.8	+58	+97	+133	+119	+15	+3.5	-3.2	+78	+4.4	-0.6	-2.8	+1.1	+1.0	-0.30	-	+0.76	+0.64	\$179	\$146	\$232	\$161	
48	VKR21S58	-2.6	-5.8	-1.9	+6.6	+53	+94	+121	+131	+14	+3.0	-4.8	+69	+3.7	-1.6	-2.7	+0.6	+2.2	+0.10	-	+1.04	+0.74	\$142	\$120	\$193	\$120	
49	VKR21S25	+11.4	+6.2	-3.7	+0.2	+50	+90	+115	+66	+22	+1.4	-5.0	+57	+5.1	+0.5	+0.5	+0.2	+1.1	+0.23	-	+0.94	+0.82	\$249	\$207	\$316	\$232	
50	VKR21S137	+2.7	+2.4	-4.4	+1.3	+33	+61	+83	+63	+26	+3.2	-8.8	+49	+5.6	+2.1	+3.2	-0.7	+3.1	+0.82	-	+0.94	+0.56	\$194	\$147	\$255	\$183	
51	VKR21S108	+1.5	+0.2	-8.4	+5.1	+50	+92	+117	+104	+13	+2.9	-4.5	+63	+5.7	-0.4	+1.2	-0.1	+2.3	+0.09	-	+1.04	+0.74	\$189	\$159	\$246	\$173	
52	VKRR172	+4.9	+5.4	-5.7	+4.1	+48	+89	+120	+100	+21	+3.0	-3.0	+68	+8.2	-1.8	-1.4	+1.5	+2.1	+0.39	-	+1.18	+0.82	\$197	\$160	\$255	\$182	
53	VKRR173	+3.7	-0.4	-2.8	+3.5	+49	+90	+133	+104	+27	+2.6	-4.3	+69	+1.5	-1.8	-0.7	+0.0	+1.9	-0.36	-	+1.08	+0.74	\$188	\$138	\$246	\$173	
54	VKRR204	-6.6	-3.6	-0.6	+5.5	+56	+103	+140	+126	+24	+2.7	-4.4	+81	+7.2	-2.4	-2.5	+1.7	+2.1	+0.13	-	+1.10	+0.98	\$187	\$149	\$250	\$171	
55	VKRR206	-4.9	-0.2	+1.6	+5.6	+54	+94	+116	+105	+10	+0.9	-6.5	+68	+7.4	-2.7	-1.5	+0.9	+1.6	+0.48	-	+0.82	+0.70	\$191	\$169	\$245	\$170	
56	VKRR179	+2.7	+4.0	-2.0	+3.3	+45	+78	+106	+80	+20	+1.8	-3.6	+66	+4.7	+1.8	+1.6	-1.0	+1.9	+0.31	-	+1.10	+0.74	\$182	\$140	\$240	\$165	
57	VKRR218	-6.2	+2.3	-3.4	+7.4	+56	+100	+126	+133	+2	+3.2	-6.9	+62	-1.8	-0.5	-0.6	-0.8	+2.4	-0.39	-	+0.70	+0.56	\$158	\$138	\$210	\$138	
58	VKRR180	+1.6	+3.0	-5.6	+5.2	+56	+102	+143	+124	+20	+2.3	-5.0	+79	+5.1	-0.3	-1.0	+0.1	+2.3	+0.14	-	+1.02	+0.82	\$206	\$161	\$271	\$191	
59	VKRR195	+9.2	+5.8	-5.0	+2.4	+52	+92	+119	+107	+18	+2.4	-9.3	+74	+5.0	+0.8	+0.5	-0.1	+1.9	+0.23	-	+1.12	+1.00	\$228	\$192	\$291	\$212	
60	VKRR197	+1.8	+4.4	-4.3	+4.8	+49	+86	+112	+88	+19	+0.8	-4.1	+70	+5.5	-1.0	-1.5	+0.7	+1.5	+0.05	-	+1.34	+1.08	\$189	\$158	\$244	\$169	
61	VKRR200	+0.0	+3.8	-5.3	+5.3	+53	+98	+139	+121	+17	+2.9	-5.1	+78	+2.5	-0.5	-1.0	-0.3	+2.1	+0.55	-	+1.22	+0.80	\$183	\$142	\$238	\$168	
62	VKRR210	+3.3	+5.7	-3.4	+4.1	+52	+94	+123	+106	+20	+1.2	-3.8	+66	+2.4	-1.1	-0.2	-0.4	+1.6	+0.30	-	+0.94	+1.06	\$187	\$154	\$246	\$166	
63	VKRR176	+2.0	+4.6	-6.1	+4.5	+54	+100	+133	+103	+24	+2.9	-5.3	+76	+2.5	-0.3	-1.0	+0.3	+2.6	+0.08	-	+1.24	+0.94	\$221	\$179	\$292	\$205	
64	VKRR189	-1.0	+2.0	-1.8	+5.2	+48	+87	+115	+108	+17	+3.7	-7.2	+62	+5.3	+1.7	+1.5	-0.1	+2.0	+0.26	-	+1.02	+0.68	\$177	\$147	\$226	\$162	
		CEDir	CEDtrs	GL	BWT	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	DTC	CWT	EMA	RIB	P8	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
		+2.3	+2.6	-4.7	+4.1	+50	+89	+117	+101	+18	+2.1	-4.7	+66	+6.2	+0.0	-0.4	+0.5	+2.1	+0.19	+7	+0.97	+0.85	+195	+160	+256	+179	



EBV Quick Reference for Riga Angus Bull & Female Sale																											
Animal Ident		Calving Ease				Growth				Fertility				Carcase						Feed	Temp.	Structural		Selection Indexes			
		CEDir	CEDtrs	GL	BWT	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	DTC	CWT	EMA	RIB	P8	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
65	VKR21S3	+0.1	-1.7	-8.9	+6.1	+63	+114	+147	+124	+25	+4.8	-7.0	+83	+7.4	-0.6	-1.9	+2.2	+1.6	+0.38	+13	+0.94	+0.74	\$239	\$208	\$305	\$223	
66	VKR21S79	-3.3	-1.7	-2.3	+4.3	+51	+90	+121	+91	+20	+2.5	-1.7	+64	+3.5	-0.5	-0.8	+0.9	+1.2	-0.50	+30	+1.08	+0.88	\$181	\$144	\$237	\$163	
67	VKR21S51	+0.5	+6.9	-3.6	+3.9	+56	+103	+141	+149	+15	+3.1	-5.8	+75	+2.9	+0.1	+0.9	-0.8	+2.2	+0.27	-5	+0.74	+0.54	\$178	\$142	\$236	\$163	
68	VKR21S132	+3.7	+3.9	-6.0	+4.1	+62	+113	+147	+107	+24	+1.3	-4.2	+80	+4.7	-0.2	+0.6	-0.6	+2.6	+0.53	+0	+0.90	+0.74	\$260	\$210	\$350	\$244	
69	VKR21S147	+2.1	+1.3	-3.7	+4.1	+50	+92	+114	+91	+29	+1.5	-6.7	+58	+11.1	-0.4	+0.1	+1.3	+2.4	+0.36	+9	+0.94	+0.84	\$234	\$197	\$306	\$217	
70	VKR21S113	+0.5	+2.9	-7.3	+2.6	+49	+89	+120	+89	+25	+1.7	-3.7	+60	+4.7	-0.8	+0.2	-1.7	+4.4	+0.11	+25	+0.72	+0.72	\$212	\$152	\$311	\$201	
71	VKR21S134	+1.8	+0.8	-5.3	+5.0	+55	+98	+132	+117	+17	+2.5	-1.8	+69	+7.8	-2.0	-1.6	+1.1	+2.2	-0.57	+23	-	-	\$195	\$156	\$260	\$179	
72	VKR21S35	-2.7	-8.3	-0.5	+6.1	+65	+115	+160	+130	+22	+3.4	-3.4	+87	+3.2	-2.7	-2.3	+0.7	+2.3	-0.62	+8	+1.04	+0.68	\$221	\$169	\$299	\$205	
73	VKR21S104	+6.9	+4.4	-9.3	+0.6	+43	+81	+100	+64	+24	+2.8	-5.5	+50	+8.7	+1.2	+1.2	-0.3	+4.2	+0.75	+18	+0.82	+0.86	\$246	\$194	\$340	\$237	
74	VKR21S9	+1.7	-0.4	-7.8	+6.1	+64	+115	+155	+147	+16	+1.7	-4.2	+83	+4.3	-2.1	-2.9	+0.6	+2.7	-0.21	+4	+0.76	+0.78	\$216	\$173	\$293	\$197	
75	VKR21S15	+1.0	-1.9	-5.9	+6.6	+57	+101	+131	+144	+16	+3.3	-6.1	+65	+3.4	+1.1	+0.5	+0.0	+2.0	+0.01	+3	+0.92	+0.74	\$168	\$143	\$221	\$147	
76	VKR21S56	-0.7	+3.6	-5.9	+4.1	+52	+99	+119	+82	+25	+2.6	-5.8	+60	+3.9	-0.5	+0.1	+0.7	+2.0	+0.52	+11	+0.94	+0.80	\$231	\$202	\$300	\$213	
77	VKR21S52	+1.2	+0.8	-3.2	+4.0	+52	+98	+129	+116	+16	+2.6	-3.7	+64	+5.4	-2.8	-2.4	+1.7	+2.0	-0.70	+11	+1.06	+0.92	\$196	\$164	\$256	\$180	
78	VKR21S69	-4.2	-0.5	-3.4	+5.2	+50	+93	+132	+139	+6	+2.7	-5.0	+62	+4.1	-0.2	+0.9	-0.2	+2.2	-0.12	-2	+0.80	+0.62	\$153	\$118	\$199	\$140	
<div>TACETACE TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation</div>		CEDir	CEDtrs	GL	BWT	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	DTC	CWT	EMA	RIB	P8	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
		+2.3	+2.6	-4.7	+4.1	+50	+89	+117	+101	+18	+2.1	-4.7	+66	+6.2	+0.0	-0.4	+0.5	+2.1	+0.19	+7	+0.97	+0.85	+195	+160	+256	+179	

TOP 5%

TOP 30%

### TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation - March 2022 Reference Tables



BREED AVERAGE EBVs																							
	Calving Ease		Birth		Growth				Fertility			Carcase				Other			Structure		Selection Indexes		
	CEDir	CEDtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	DTC	CWT	EMA	RIB	P8	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	DOC	Angle	Claw	SA	SA-L
Brd Avg	+2.3	+2.6	-4.7	+4.1	+50	+89	+117	+101	+18	+2.1	-4.7	+66	+6.2	+0.0	-0.4	+0.5	+2.1	+0.19	+7	+0.97	+0.85	+195	+337

\* Breed average represents the average EBV of all 2020 drop Australian Angus and Angus-influenced seedstock animals analysed in the March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation .

PERCENTILE BANDS TABLE																								
% Band	Calving Ease		Birth		Growth				Fertility				Carcase				Other				Structure		Selection Indexes	
	CEDir	CEDtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	DTC	CWT	EMA	RIB	P8	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	DOC	Angle	Claw	SA	SA-L	
	Less Calving Difficulty	Less Calving Difficulty	Shorter Gestation Length	Lighter Birth Weight	Heavier Live Weight	Heavier Live Weight	Heavier Live Weight	Heavier Mature Weight	Heavier Live Weight	Larger Social Size	Shorter Time to Calving	Heavier Carcase Weight	Larger EMA	More Fat	More Fat	Higher Yield	More IMF	Greater Feed Efficiency	More Docile	More Sound	More Sound	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	
1%	+11.0	+9.9	-10.6	-0.1	+68	+120	+160	+156	+28	+4.6	-9.9	+93	+12.8	+3.5	+3.5	+2.9	+4.6	-0.55	+36	+0.60	+0.42	+279	+452	
5%	+9.2	+8.3	-8.7	+1.2	+62	+110	+146	+138	+25	+3.7	-8.3	+85	+10.7	+2.3	+2.2	+2.1	+3.8	-0.32	+26	+0.70	+0.54	+255	+421	
10%	+8.0	+7.3	-7.8	+1.9	+59	+105	+139	+129	+23	+3.3	-7.5	+80	+9.5	+1.7	+1.6	+1.7	+3.4	-0.21	+22	+0.76	+0.62	+243	+404	
15%	+7.2	+6.6	-7.2	+2.4	+57	+102	+134	+123	+22	+3.0	-6.9	+77	+8.7	+1.4	+1.2	+1.5	+3.2	-0.13	+19	+0.80	+0.66	+234	+392	
20%	+6.5	+5.9	-6.7	+2.7	+56	+100	+131	+118	+21	+2.8	-6.5	+75	+8.2	+1.1	+0.9	+1.3	+3.0	-0.07	+17	+0.84	+0.70	+227	+383	
25%	+5.8	+5.4	-6.3	+3.0	+54	+97	+128	+115	+20	+2.7	-6.1	+74	+7.7	+0.9	+0.6	+1.1	+2.8	-0.02	+15	+0.86	+0.72	+221	+374	
30%	+5.2	+4.9	-5.9	+3.2	+53	+96	+125	+111	+20	+2.5	-5.8	+72	+7.3	+0.7	+0.4	+1.0	+2.6	+0.02	+13	+0.88	+0.74	+216	+367	
35%	+4.6	+4.5	-5.6	+3.5	+52	+94	+123	+108	+19	+2.4	-5.5	+71	+7.0	+0.5	+0.2	+0.9	+2.5	+0.07	+12	+0.90	+0.78	+211	+360	
40%	+4.0	+4.0	-5.3	+3.7	+51	+92	+121	+106	+19	+2.3	-5.2	+69	+6.6	+0.3	+0.0	+0.7	+2.3	+0.11	+10	+0.92	+0.80	+206	+354	
45%	+3.5	+3.5	-5.0	+3.9	+50	+91	+119	+103	+18	+2.1	-5.0	+68	+6.3	+0.1	-0.2	+0.6	+2.2	+0.15	+9	+0.94	+0.82	+202	+347	
50%	+2.9	+3.1	-4.7	+4.1	+50	+89	+116	+100	+17	+2.0	-4.7	+66	+6.0	+0.0	-0.4	+0.5	+2.1	+0.18	+7	+0.96	+0.84	+197	+341	
55%	+2.3	+2.6	-4.4	+4.3	+49	+88	+114	+98	+17	+1.9	-4.4	+65	+5.8	-0.2	-0.6	+0.4	+1.9	+0.22	+6	+0.98	+0.86	+192	+335	
60%	+1.6	+2.1	-4.1	+4.5	+48	+86	+112	+95	+16	+1.8	-4.2	+64	+5.5	-0.3	-0.7	+0.3	+1.8	+0.26	+4	+1.00	+0.88	+188	+328	
65%	+1.0	+1.5	-3.8	+4.7	+47	+85	+110	+92	+16	+1.7	-3.9	+62	+5.2	-0.5	-0.9	+0.2	+1.7	+0.30	+3	+1.02	+0.92	+183	+321	
70%	+0.2	+0.9	-3.5	+5.0	+46	+83	+108	+90	+15	+1.6	-3.6	+61	+4.9	-0.7	-1.1	+0.0	+1.6	+0.35	+1	+1.06	+0.94	+177	+313	
75%	-0.6	+0.3	-3.1	+5.2	+45	+81	+105	+86	+15	+1.4	-3.3	+59	+4.6	-0.9	-1.4	-0.1	+1.4	+0.40	-1	+1.08	+0.96	+171	+304	
80%	-1.6	-0.5	-2.8	+5.5	+43	+79	+102	+83	+14	+1.3	-2.9	+58	+4.2	-1.1	-1.6	-0.3	+1.3	+0.45	-3	+1.10	+1.00	+164	+294	
85%	-2.7	-1.4	-2.3	+5.8	+42	+77	+99	+79	+13	+1.1	-2.5	+55	+3.7	-1.4	-1.9	-0.5	+1.1	+0.52	-5	+1.14	+1.04	+156	+282	
90%	-4.3	-2.6	-1.8	+6.3	+40	+74	+95	+73	+12	+0.9	-2.0	+53	+3.2	-1.7	-2.3	-0.7	+0.9	+0.60	-8	+1.18	+1.10	+144	+266	
95%	-6.7	-4.5	-0.9	+7.0	+37	+70	+88	+65	+10	+0.6	-1.1	+49	+2.3	-2.2	-2.9	-1.1	+0.5	+0.73	-12	+1.26	+1.16	+124	+238	
99%	-12.0	-8.5	+1.1	+8.3	+31	+59	+74	+46	+7	-0.2	+0.9	+39	+0.3	-3.3	-4.1	-2.0	+0.0	+0.97	-21	+1.40	+1.32	+82	+175	
	More Calving Difficulty	More Calving Difficulty	Longer Gestation Length	Heavier Birth Weight	Lighter Live Weight	Lighter Live Weight	Lighter Live Weight	Lighter Mature Weight	Lighter Live Weight	Smaller Social Size	Longer Time to Calving	Lighter Carcase Weight	Smaller EMA	Less Fat	Less Fat	Lower Yield	Less IMF	Lower Feed Efficiency	Less Docile	Less Sound	Less Sound	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	

\* The percentile bands represent the distribution of EBVs across the 2020 drop Australian Angus and Angus-influenced seedstock animals analysed in the March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation .

TOP 5%

TOP 30%

BREED AVERAGE EBVs										
	\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	\$A-L	\$D-L	\$GN-L	\$GS-L	\$PRO	\$T
Brd Avg	+195	+160	+256	+179	+337	+291	+402	+378	+142	+179

\* Breed average represents the average EBV of all 2020 drop Australian Angus and Angus-influenced seedstock animals analysed in the March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation .

PERCENTILE BANDS TABLE											
% Band	\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	\$A-L	\$D-L	\$GN-L	\$GS-L	\$PRO	\$T	
	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	Greater Profitability	
1%	+279	+232	+375	+266	+452	+391	+549	+511	+219	+242	
5%	+255	+211	+342	+242	+421	+363	+510	+476	+197	+225	
10%	+243	+200	+324	+229	+404	+348	+488	+456	+185	+216	
15%	+234	+193	+312	+220	+392	+338	+473	+442	+177	+210	
20%	+227	+187	+302	+212	+383	+330	+460	+431	+171	+204	
25%	+221	+182	+293	+206	+374	+323	+450	+421	+166	+200	
30%	+216	+177	+285	+200	+367	+316	+440	+413	+161	+196	
35%	+211	+173	+278	+195	+360	+310	+431	+405	+157	+192	
40%	+206	+169	+271	+190	+354	+305	+422	+397	+152	+188	
45%	+202	+166	+264	+185	+347	+299	+414	+390	+148	+185	
50%	+197	+162	+258	+181	+341	+294	+406	+382	+144	+181	
55%	+192	+158	+251	+176	+335	+288	+398	+375	+140	+178	
60%	+188	+154	+244	+171	+328	+283	+389	+367	+135	+174	
65%	+183	+150	+238	+165	+321	+277	+380	+359	+131	+170	
70%	+177	+146	+230	+160	+313	+270	+370	+350	+126	+166	
75%	+171	+141	+222	+154	+304	+263	+359	+340	+120	+161	
80%	+164	+136	+212	+147	+294	+254	+347	+329	+114	+156	
85%	+156	+129	+201	+138	+282	+244	+331	+315	+106	+150	
90%	+144	+120	+186	+127	+266	+231	+311	+297	+95	+142	
95%	+124	+104	+160	+107	+238	+208	+277	+267	+77	+128	
99%	+82	+71	+108	+69	+175	+156	+203	+198	+40	+98	
	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	Lower Profitability	



# 2022 REFERENCE SIRES



RS	BALDRIDGE COMPASS C041 <sup>SV</sup>		14/01/2015	HBR	USA18229488
Traits Observed: <b>Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>ET</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMF,CAF,DDF,NHF,MHF,OHF,OSF</b>		
EF COMPLEMENT 8088 <sup>PV</sup>		BASIN FRANCHISE P142 <sup>#</sup>	SITZ UPWARD 307R <sup>SV</sup>		
EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117 <sup>#</sup>			STYLES UPGRADE J59 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: USA17082311 EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup></b>			PLAINVIEW LASSIE 71B <sup>#</sup>		
		<b>Dam: USA17149410 BALDRIDGE ISABEL Y69<sup>#</sup></b>			
RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY W1470 <sup>#</sup>		B/R AMBUSH 28 <sup>#</sup>	BALDRIDGE KABOOM K243 KCF <sup>#</sup>		
RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY T1080 <sup>#</sup>			BALDRIDGE ISABEL T935 <sup>#</sup>		
			BALDRIDGE ISABEL P4527 <sup>#</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+5.7	+4.1	-3.7	+2.7	+58	+108	+134	+82	+32	+1.4
ACC	86%	71%	98%	98%	97%	97%	97%	93%	91%	96%
Perc	26	39	66	19	14	8	16	82	1	75
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.4	+66	+8.7	+0.8	+0.5	+0.0	+2.6	+0.67	+5	+0.76	+0.70
54%	89%	88%	88%	87%	83%	87%	71%	95%	95%	95%
73	51	15	26	27	69	29	93	58	9	20

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$271	\$223	\$366	\$256
2	3	2	3

Statistics: Number of Herds: 62, Prog Analysed: 716, Genomic Prog: 167

Notes: Sire of Lots: 40,68,69,71,76



BALRIDGE COMPASS C041



CHILTERN PARK MOE M6

RS	CHILTERN PARK MOE M6 <sup>PV</sup>	5/03/2016	HBR	GTNM6
Traits Observed: <b>BWT,200WT,Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>Natural</b>		Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDF,NHFU</b>
BONGONGO BULLETPROOF Z3 <sup>PV</sup>		HYLINE RIGHT TIME 338 <sup>#</sup>		
TE MANIA CALAMUS C46 <sup>SV</sup>		HIDDEN VALLEY TIMEOUT A45 <sup>SV</sup>		
TE MANIA LOWAN A626 <sup>#</sup>		WOODHILL LASS 344-1178 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: VTMF734 TE MANIA FOE F734<sup>SV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: VSNF15 STRATHEWEN TIMEOUT JADE F15<sup>PV</sup></b>		
TE MANIA AFRICA A217 <sup>PV</sup>		BON VIEW NEW DESIGN 1407 <sup>#</sup>		
TE MANIA DANDLOO D700 <sup>#</sup>		STRATHEWEN 1407 JADE C05 <sup>PV</sup>		
TE MANIA DANDLOO X330 <sup>SV</sup>		STRATHEWEN XPONENTIAL JADE A46 <sup>PV</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+9.0	+4.0	-2.1	+2.4	+53	+103	+136	+83	+25	+2.2
ACC	86%	68%	99%	98%	97%	97%	96%	90%	84%	95%
Perc	6	40	87	15	31	14	14	80	5	41
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.1	+67	+8.0	-1.0	+0.2	+0.4	+2.0	+0.36	+26	+0.94	+0.64
60%	88%	88%	89%	87%	83%	86%	80%	94%	91%	91%
42	48	22	77	34	53	51	71	6	41	12

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$262	\$215	\$335	\$250
4	4	7	4

Statistics: Number of Herds: 101, Prog Analysed: 1394, Genomic Prog: 68

Notes: Sire of Lots: 12,13,35,43,49

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted



RS	GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602 <sup>SV</sup>	6/08/2016	HBR	QLLM602
Traits Observed: <b>GL,CE,BWT,200WT,400WT(x2),SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>AI</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
SCHURR 77 1346 EXCEL# SCHURRTOP REALITY X723# SCHURRTOP 8019 V141#		TUWHARETOA REGENT D145 <sup>PV</sup> GLENOCH HINMAN H221 <sup>SV</sup> GLENOCH FLOWER D80 <sup>SV</sup>		
<b>Sire: NZE14647008839 MATAURI REALITY 839#</b>		<b>Dam: QLLK615 GLENOCH-JK ANN K615<sup>SV</sup></b>		
TE MANIA ULONG U41 <sup>SV</sup> MATAURI 06663# MATAURI 04456 AB#		TE MANIA INFINITY 04 379 AB# GLENOCH-JK ANN F606 <sup>SV</sup> GLENOCH ANN C102 <sup>SV</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+5.1	+0.5	-6.9	+5.0	+59	+105	+134	+131	+18	+4.7
ACC	79%	66%	98%	98%	96%	96%	95%	84%	76%	96%
Perc	31	73	18	70	11	11	16	9	41	1
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-6.3	+77	+6.5	+2.0	-1.3	+0.3	+2.7	+0.40	+8	+0.98	+0.72
59%	81%	84%	85%	83%	80%	82%	69%	95%	90%	90%
22	17	42	7	73	57	26	75	48	52	24

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$209	\$176	\$278	\$192
38	32	35	38

Statistics: Number of Herds: 53, Prog Analysed: 679, Genomic Prog: 17

Notes: Sire of Lots: 24,25,26,37,47,48,65,74,75



GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602



LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518

RS	LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518 <sup>PV</sup>	30/06/2016	HBR	VLYM518
Traits Observed: <b>GL,BWT,200WT(x2),400WT(x2),600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>AI</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDF,NHFU</b>	
G A R PREDESTINED# G A R PROGRESS <sup>SV</sup> G A R OBJECTIVE 2345#		TE MANIA ULONG U41 <sup>SV</sup> TE MANIA AFRICA A217 <sup>PV</sup> TE MANIA JEDDA Y32 <sup>SV</sup>		
<b>Sire: USA17354145 G A R MOMENTUM<sup>PV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: VLYH229 LAWSONS AFRICA H229<sup>SV</sup></b>		
ALC BIG EYE D09N# G A R BIG EYE 1770# G A R OBJECTIVE 3387#		B/R AMBUSH 28# LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103 <sup>PV</sup> LAWSONS FAIR DINKUM C565 <sup>PV</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-1.8	-7.8	-5.4	+4.0	+51	+95	+116	+71	+30	+2.6
ACC	93%	78%	99%	99%	98%	98%	98%	93%	89%	98%
Perc	81	99	37	47	44	31	52	92	1	26
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-2.4	+62	+13.1	-1.1	-0.8	+0.4	+5.0	+0.74	+24	+0.86	+0.82
63%	91%	90%	91%	89%	85%	88%	82%	97%	96%	96%
86	67	1	79	61	53	1	96	7	23	44

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$245	\$187	\$362	\$235
10	20	3	8

Statistics: Number of Herds: 74, Prog Analysed: 3274, Genomic Prog: 269

Notes: Sire of Lots: 27,28,29,30,32,70,73

RS	MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE <sup>PV</sup>	6/02/2015	HBR	USA18130471
Traits Observed: <b>Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>Natural</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMF,CAF,DDF,NHF,MAF,MHF,OHF,OSF,RGF</b>	
S A V FINAL ANSWER 0035# CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028# PRIDES PITA OF CONANGA 8821#		KESSLERS FRONTMAN R001# MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION# MCATL BLACKCAP JUARA 29-434#		
<b>Sire: USA17666102 LD CAPITALIST 316<sup>PV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: USA17511838 MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386#</b>		
C A FUTURE DIRECTION 5321# LD DIXIE ERICA 2053# LD DIXIE ERICA OAR 0853#		TC BOOM TIME 434# SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634# SCR PRIM LASSIE 60781#		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+8.3	+9.3	-4.6	+3.2	+57	+100	+122	+100	+17	+2.3
ACC	80%	59%	99%	98%	96%	96%	94%	85%	78%	94%
Perc	9	2	51	29	17	19	37	51	58	37
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.3	+76	+8.1	+1.5	+0.6	+0.5	+1.9	+0.40	+1	+1.06	+0.84
50%	84%	85%	86%	82%	80%	83%	65%	89%	97%	97%
75	18	21	13	25	49	55	75	70	70	49

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$237	\$204	\$310	\$220
13	8	16	15

Statistics: Number of Herds: 53, Prog Analysed: 922, Genomic Prog: 0

Notes: Sire of Lots: 14,15,16,17,18,38,39,46



MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE

RS	RIGA PEGASUS P70 <sup>PV</sup>	10/03/2018	HBR	VKRP70
Traits Observed: <b>200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>ET</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
C A FUTURE DIRECTION 5321# BASIN FRANCHISE P142# BASIN CHLOE 812L#		C A FUTURE DIRECTION 5321# ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109 <sup>PV</sup> ARDROSSAN WILCOOLA Q71+95#		
<b>Sire: USA16198796 EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: TFAD30 LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup></b>		
BR MIDLAND# EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117# H F EVERELDA ENTENSE 869#		DUNOON REAGAN R093+96 <sup>SV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE X125# LANDFALL JOYLE U36#		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+0.7	+5.3	-3.0	+5.6	+55	+99	+132	+118	+16	+1.0
ACC	72%	64%	74%	88%	82%	82%	83%	80%	74%	77%
Perc	67	26	77	81	25	22	19	20	62	88
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.9	+74	+3.5	-1.0	-1.0	+0.2	+1.7	+0.35	+8	+0.98	+0.74
57%	76%	73%	77%	75%	74%	73%	65%	66%	78%	78%
46	24	87	77	66	62	63	70	48	52	27


Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$191	\$159	\$247	\$171
57	54	58	60

Statistics: Number of Herds: 1, Prog Analysed: 55, Genomic Prog: 0

Notes: Sire of Lots: 1,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,55,58,60,62




RS	RIGA PIONEER P40 <sup>PV</sup>	7/03/2018	HBR	VKRP40
Traits Observed: <b>BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>ET</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
C A FUTURE DIRECTION 5321 <sup>#</sup> BASIN FRANCHISE P142 <sup>#</sup> BASIN CHLOE 812L <sup>#</sup>		C A FUTURE DIRECTION 5321 <sup>#</sup> ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109 <sup>PV</sup> ARDROSSAN WILCOOLA Q71+95 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: USA16198796 EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: TFAD30 LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup></b>		
BR MIDLAND <sup>#</sup> EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117 <sup>#</sup> H F EVERELDA ENTENSE 869 <sup>#</sup>		DUNOON REAGAN R093+96 <sup>SV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE X125 <sup>#</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE U36 <sup>#</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+6.5	+7.1	-2.7	+2.2	+46	+90	+124	+88	+28	+2.3
ACC	72%	64%	74%	89%	83%	83%	83%	80%	74%	80%
Perc	20	11	81	13	67	48	33	73	2	37
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.8	+74	+2.1	-0.4	-0.2	-0.3	+1.7	+0.28	+15	+1.20	+0.76
57%	76%	73%	77%	75%	74%	73%	65%	69%	79%	79%
48	23	96	61	44	79	63	62	24	91	31


Notes: Sire of Lots: 2,3,52,53,54,56,59,61,63



RS		RENNYLEA PROSPECT P550 <sup>PV</sup>									10/08/2018		HBR		NORP550		
Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics										Mating Type: AI		Genetic Status: AMF,CAF,DDF,NHF,DWF,MAF,MHF,OHF,OSF,RGF					
H P C A INTENSITY <sup>#</sup> G A R INGENUITY <sup>#</sup> G A R PREDESTINED 287L <sup>#</sup>										TE MANIA AFRICA A217 <sup>PV</sup> RENNYLEA G317 <sup>PV</sup> LAWSONS HENRY VIII Y5 <sup>SV</sup>							
Sire: NORL519 RENNYLEA L519 <sup>PV</sup>										Dam: NORK609 RENNYLEA K609 <sup>SV</sup>							
RENNYLEA H414 <sup>SV</sup> TE MANIA BERKLEY B1 <sup>PV</sup> RENNYLEA C310 <sup>#</sup>										LAWSONS TANK B1155 <sup>PV</sup> LAWSONS TANK B1155 G981 <sup>SV</sup> LAWSONS OBJECTIVE D287 <sup>#</sup>							
March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation																	
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS							
	EBV	+3.9	+5.0	-4.8	+3.0	+45	+88	+121	+120	+17	+3.3						
	ACC	75%	60%	97%	96%	87%	83%	81%	79%	70%	77%						
	Perc	41	29	47	25	73	56	40	19	50	10						
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw							
-9.4	+65	+5.7	+3.8	+5.0	-2.4	+4.0	+0.78	+8	+0.68	+0.42							
46%	74%	69%	73%	71%	70%	68%	58%	64%	76%	75%							
2	56	56	1	1	99	4	97	46	3	1							
Selection Indexes																	
\$A		\$D		\$GN		\$GS											
\$204		\$155		\$273		\$196											
43		60		39		34											
Statistics: Number of Herds: 25, Prog Analysed: 259, Genomic Prog: 0																	


Notes: Sire of Lots: 34,41,50,67,78

RS	SYDGEN ENHANCE <sup>SV</sup>	27/01/2015	HBR	USA18170041
Traits Observed: <b>Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>Natural</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMF,CAF,DDF,NHF,DWF,MAF,MHF,OHF,OSF</b>	
D A A R INFINITY 313 <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN GOOGOL <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 4087 <sup>#</sup>		CONNEALY FORWARD <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627 <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN BLACKBIRD GA 051 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: USA17501893 SYDGEN EXCEED 3223<sup>PV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: USA17405676 SYDGEN RITA 2618<sup>#</sup></b>		
SYDGEN 928 DESTINATION 5420 <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255 <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 8114 <sup>#</sup>		G T SHEAR FORCE <sup>#</sup> FOX RUN RITA 9308 <sup>#</sup> LIMESTONE RITA U0004 <sup>#</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+3.9	+0.4	-3.7	+3.1	+61	+109	+141	+101	+21	+2.7
ACC	91%	75%	99%	99%	98%	98%	98%	91%	86%	98%
Perc	41	74	66	27	7	6	9	50	22	23
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-1.4	+78	+8.1	-2.1	-2.0	+1.4	+2.7	-0.77	+31	+1.10	+0.82
47%	88%	89%	89%	85%	83%	87%	70%	98%	99%	99%
94	14	21	94	86	16	26	1	3	78	44

Notes: Sire of Lots: 19,20,21,22,23,36,44,66,72,77



RS	TEXAS MOUNT K002 <sup>PV</sup>								6/02/2014		HBR	DXTK002	
Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT(x2),SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics								Mating Type: AI		Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU			
N BAR PRIME TIME D806 <sup>#</sup> GARDENS PRIME STAR <sup>#</sup> GREEN GARDEN JILT C242 S1 <sup>#</sup>								BON VIEW NEW DESIGN 1407 <sup>#</sup> BUSHS GRAND DESIGN <sup>#</sup> BUSHS LADY DIVIDEND 872 <sup>#</sup>					
Sire: USA15848590 KC HAAS GPS <sup>#</sup>								Dam: DXTZ183 TEXAS UNDINE Z183 <sup>PV</sup>					
B/R DESTINATION 727-928 <sup>#</sup> KCH ELINE 549 <sup>#</sup> K C H ELINE 263 <sup>#</sup>								VERMILION YELLOWSTONE <sup>#</sup> TEXAS UNDINE X221 <sup>#</sup> TEXAS UNDINER R42+96 <sup>#</sup>					
March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation													
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS			
	EBV	+6.4	+1.8	-8.8	+4.1	+52	+103	+140	+132	+13	+3.9		
	ACC	91%	75%	99%	98%	98%	98%	95%	96%	98%			
	Perc	21	63	5	49	38	14	10	8	84	4		
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw			
-3.4	+61	+1.7	-0.3	+1.0	-0.5	+2.3	-0.39	-16	+1.26	+0.92			
68%	93%	93%	94%	93%	91%	92%	80%	96%	96%	95%			
73	69	97	58	17	85	39	4	98	95	65			

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$181	\$147	\$236	\$168
67	69	67	63

Statistics: Number of Herds: 45, Prog Analysed: 1401, Genomic Prog: 399

Notes: Sire of Lots: 31,42,51



2022 SALE BULLS

18 MONTH OLD BULLS

1	RIGA ROD R205 <sup>PV</sup>	5/09/2020	APR	VKRR205
---	-----------------------------	-----------	-----	---------


Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),GenomicsMating Type: NaturalGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142#  
EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>  
EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117#

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>  
ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>  
LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>  
LANDFALL JOYLE X125#

BALD BLAIR DEBONAIR D34<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA LUXURY L102<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA ECLYPTA H7#

Dam: VKRN130 RIGA NOEL N130<sup>SV</sup>  
SITZ NEW DESIGN 458N#  
RIGA GITA G117#  
RIGA ARDMODA C225#

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-1.1	+3.6	+0.3	+4.4	+48	+91	+124	+113	+12	+0.9
ACC	53%	48%	66%	70%	68%	68%	69%	67%	61%	62%
Perc	78	44	98	57	60	45	34	28	92	90
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-2.4	+63	-2.3	-1.4	-0.2	-1.1	+1.8	-0.35	-	+0.90	+0.66
40%	64%	60%	66%	62%	63%	61%	52%	-	66%	66%
86	62	99	85	44	95	59	5	-	32	15

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$148	\$116	\$199	\$129
89	92	86	90

Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	C+	4	1

Notes: R205 is the first son of flush brothers from the renowned Landfall Joyle family, whose yearling sons sold on several occasions to \$9,500 last year. R205 is the heaviest in the draft with breed leading feed efficiency. 458N females have displayed plenty of longevity in our operation.

Purchaser:..... \$:

2	RIGA RAMBLER R208 <sup>PV</sup>	6/09/2020	HBR	VKRR208
---	---------------------------------	-----------	-----	---------


Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),GenomicsMating Type: NaturalGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142#  
EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>  
EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117#

Sire: VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup>  
ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>  
LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>  
LANDFALL JOYLE X125#

RITO REVENUE 5M2 OF 2536 PRE#  
CONNEALY REVENUE 7392#  
EBONISHA OF CONGANGA 1842#

Dam: VKRM34 RIGA DESIRE M34<sup>PV</sup>  
BT RIGHT TIME 24J#  
RIGA DESIRE G8<sup>PV</sup>  
BLACKMORE DESIRE A44<sup>PV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-2.9	+2.7	-4.1	+4.2	+48	+85	+112	+90	+22	+3.2
ACC	56%	51%	66%	72%	69%	69%	70%	68%	63%	69%
Perc	86	54	60	52	61	66	61	69	17	11
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-7.4	+64	+9.0	+0.5	+1.2	+0.6	+2.3	+0.38	-	+0.70	+0.62
42%	65%	62%	67%	64%	64%	62%	54%	-	67%	67%
11	61	13	34	14	44	39	73	-	4	10

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$212	\$172	\$273	\$198
35	37	39	32

Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	7	7	6	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	5	C+	4	1

Notes: Here's a bull with some excellent data in combination with the wonderful maternal background of 24J and the Blackmore Desire family. Another GTS 7 score bull. Soft and easy doing just like his brothers.

Purchaser:..... \$:

3	RIGA RAVE R215 <sup>PV</sup>	15/09/2020	APR	VKRR215
---	------------------------------	------------	-----	---------


Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),GenomicsMating Type: NaturalGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142#  
EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>  
EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117#

Sire: VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup>  
ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>  
LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>  
LANDFALL JOYLE X125#

TC FRANKLIN 619#  
WATTLETOP FRANKLIN G188<sup>SV</sup>  
WATTLETOP BARUNAH E295<sup>DV</sup>

Dam: VKRP17 RIGA TEXITA P17<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA KING K21<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA TEXITA M144#  
RIGA TEXITA K93#

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+3.0	+5.9	-3.5	+3.8	+45	+79	+114	+96	+19	+4.0
ACC	55%	50%	68%	70%	68%	68%	69%	67%	62%	63%
Perc	49	20	70	42	74	80	55	59	35	3
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.5	+65	+4.2	-0.2	+1.4	+0.1	+1.6	+0.25	-	+0.88	+0.82
40%	64%	61%	66%	63%	63%	61%	53%	-	67%	67%
35	57	80	54	12	66	67	58	-	28	44

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$178	\$138	\$223	\$165
70	79	75	66

Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	C+	5	1

Notes: A bull suited for heifers, huge scrotal, so plenty of fertility as well being out of a lovely feminine daughter of Wattletop Franklin G188.

Purchaser:..... \$:



4

RIGA RADIUM R183<sup>SV</sup>

25/08/2020

APR

VKRR183

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>

TE MANIA ESTATE E895<sup>PV</sup>


TE MANIA DANDLOO X330<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRH88 RIGA HEBE H88<sup>#</sup>

ARDROSSAN EQUATOR U98<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA EQUITANA B71<sup>#</sup>

RIGA SUPRA X144<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-7.4	+2.5	-1.3	+7.1	+52	+98	+132	+118	+20	+0.9
ACC	55%	49%	68%	72%	69%	69%	70%	68%	64%	67%
Perc	96	56	93	96	36	25	19	21	30	90
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.1	+75	+2.1	-2.4	-1.9	+0.6	+1.8	+0.10	-	+0.98	+0.90
41%	64%	61%	67%	63%	63%	61%	52%	-	66%	65%
78	22	96	97	85	44	59	39	-	52	61

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$155	\$125	\$208	\$135	
86	88	83	87	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	7	6	7	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	C+	5	1

**Notes:** Next heaviest amongst his contemporaries out of a cow with loads of depth and capacity, whose calf at foot this year is a standout! Plenty of growth in this bull.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

5

RIGA RAVIN R187<sup>PV</sup>

26/08/2020

HBR

VKRR187

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN TRUST 6228<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006<sup>PV</sup>


SYDGEN ANITA 8611<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRN5 RIGA EDATE N5<sup>SV</sup>

EARLEY DATELINE 2M<sup>#</sup>

RIGA EDATE C55<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA NITEY X10<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+6.9	+4.8	-9.0	+4.3	+52	+94	+135	+131	+21	+1.5
ACC	57%	52%	69%	73%	70%	70%	71%	69%	65%	69%
Perc	17	31	4	55	38	36	15	9	24	72
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.5	+74	+2.2	+0.3	+0.5	+0.4	+0.7	+0.09	-	+1.06	+0.80
44%	66%	63%	69%	65%	66%	64%	56%	-	65%	65%
54	23	96	39	27	53	93	38	-	70	40

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$174	\$139	\$219	\$157	
73	78	77	73	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	7	6	7	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	5	C+	4	1

**Notes:** A great growth spread again in this bull, excellent carcass weight and breed leading gestation length. This makes him a special bull suitable for use over heifers. Out of a Sydgen Black Pearl daughter. Pearl ranked No.1 for 600D growth and No.4 for carcass value in the APSB Cohort 9 Program.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

6

RIGA RUMBLE R220<sup>PV</sup>

29/09/2020

APR

VKRR220

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN TRUST 6228<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006<sup>PV</sup>


SYDGEN ANITA 8611<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRN169 RIGA FANTASTIC N169<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA HARRY H5<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA FANTASTIC L3<sup>#</sup>

RIGA FANTASTIC F95<sup>SV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-1.5	+2.2	-0.4	+6.9	+59	+102	+143	+131	+19	+2.9
ACC	56%	51%	69%	72%	70%	69%	71%	69%	64%	68%
Perc	80	59	97	95	11	16	7	9	39	17
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-1.0	+81	+1.8	-2.1	-2.7	+1.0	+1.8	+0.00	-	+1.04	+0.66
43%	66%	63%	69%	65%	66%	64%	55%	-	64%	65%
96	9	97	94	94	28	59	27	-	66	15

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$170	\$131	\$231	\$150	
76	84	70	78	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	C+	5	1

**Notes:** Another son out of a Pearl daughter with enormous growth, top end carcass weight, positive retail beef yield and good foot scores.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

7

RIGA ROQUEFORT R212<sup>PV</sup>

10/09/2020

APR

VKRR212

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

RIGA HARRY H5<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA LOGANBERRY L151<sup>SV</sup>


RIGA HESTELLA H82<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRN214 RIGA KATE N214<sup>PV</sup>

HIGHLANDER OF STERN AB<sup>#</sup>

RIGA KATE K54<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA FROSTINE F150<sup>SV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-1.8	+1.6	-2.5	+6.4	+47	+84	+112	+89	+20	+1.7
ACC	54%	49%	66%	72%	69%	69%	70%	68%	63%	68%
Perc	81	64	83	91	62	69	62	71	28	63
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.7	+57	+6.5	-2.2	-1.1	+1.1	+1.9	+0.14	-	+1.10	+0.70
40%	65%	62%	68%	64%	65%	62%	54%	-	61%	61%
50	81	42	95	68	25	55	44	-	78	20

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
<b>\$183</b>	<b>\$150</b>	<b>\$236</b>	<b>\$165</b>	
65	66	67	66	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
<b>08/02/22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>C+</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

**Notes:** A bull with a moderate growth curve, positive carcass weight, excellent milk, and good foot scores. His dam line includes the super sound New Zealand bull, Highlander of Stern and L151.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

8

RIGA RAKE R196<sup>PV</sup>

1/09/2020

HBR

VKRR196

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

TC TOTAL 410<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>


TC MARCIA 1069<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRH17 RIGA ECLYPTA H17<sup>PV</sup>

ALPINE ACCOUNT A50<sup>PV</sup>

IRELANDS ECLYPTA D35<sup>E</sup>

IRELANDS ECLYPTA Y7<sup>SV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+0.0	+1.6	-1.8	+5.1	+54	+94	+118	+90	+14	+0.7
ACC	57%	52%	69%	73%	71%	71%	71%	69%	65%	70%
Perc	72	64	90	72	27	35	47	69	82	93
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-1.8	+62	+2.3	-2.9	-2.6	+0.7	+1.5	-0.29	-	+0.88	+0.64
43%	66%	64%	69%	66%	66%	64%	56%	-	66%	65%
91	67	95	99	93	40	71	7	-	28	12

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
<b>\$192</b>	<b>\$163</b>	<b>\$255</b>	<b>\$169</b>	
56	49	53	62	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	C+	3	2

**Notes:** A son of Eclyptha H17 who has consistently sold bulls at the top end of our sale. A very consistent producer. R196 is a bull with excellent feet, moderate growth and breed leading feed efficiency.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

9

RIGA RADICAL R175<sup>PV</sup>

16/08/2020

HBR

VKRR175

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN TRUST 6228<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006<sup>PV</sup>


SYDGEN ANITA 8611<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRN1 RIGA NIGELLA N1<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA FLETCHER F20<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA KASIMIRA K133<sup>#</sup>

RIGA DESIGNA B68<sup>SV</sup>


March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+5.7	+7.5	-7.9	+3.6	+47	+80	+98	+78	+14	+0.3
ACC	56%	51%	68%	72%	69%	69%	70%	68%	63%	64%
Perc	26	9	9	37	63	78	86	86	82	97
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-6.0	+63	+7.7	+1.5	+1.0	+0.3	+0.8	+0.27	-	+1.26	+1.08
43%	65%	63%	68%	64%	65%	63%	55%	-	65%	65%
27	65	25	13	17	57	91	61	-	95	89

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$199	\$177	\$245	\$179	
48	31	60	52	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	7	6	6	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	5	C+	4	1

**Notes:** Heres a bull suited for use over heifers with positive fats, good EMA, and top 10% gestation length. Note the influence of Sydgen Black Pearl in the pedigree.


Purchaser:..... \$:.....



10	RIGA RADIO R182 <sup>PV</sup>								23/08/2020		APR	VKRR182	
Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics								Mating Type: Natural		Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU			
BASIN FRANCHISE P142 <sup>#</sup> EF COMPLEMENT 8088 <sup>PV</sup> EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117 <sup>#</sup>								BON VIEW NEW DESIGN 1407 <sup>#</sup> SITZ NEW DESIGN 458N <sup>#</sup> SITZ ELLUNAS ELITE 3308 <sup>#</sup>					
Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70 <sup>PV</sup>								Dam: VKRG29 RIGA GEMINI G29 <sup>SV</sup>					
ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109 <sup>PV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE D30 <sup>SV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE X125 <sup>#</sup>								ARDROSSAN DIRECTION X71 <sup>SV</sup> RIGA ARDIRA C171 <sup>#</sup> RIGA USHNISHA <sup>#</sup>					
March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation													
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS			
	EBV	-1.4	-0.9	-2.3	+6.3	+56	+98	+135	+119	+14	+2.4		
	ACC	57%	52%	67%	72%	70%	70%	71%	69%	65%	65%		
	Perc	79	82	85	90	19	24	15	20	81	33		
Selection Indexes													
\$A		\$D		\$GN		\$GS							
\$175		\$135		\$234		\$158							
72		81		68		72							
Raw Structural Data													
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle									
08/02/22	7	7	6	7									
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.									
5	6	C+	4	1									

**Notes:** R182 has a good growth curve with positive fats, good carcass weight and scrotal EBVs. Sitz 458N a bonus in the pedigree. Great temperament.

Purchaser:.....\$:

11	RIGA RADIATOR R181 <sup>PV</sup>	23/08/2020	APR	VKRR181							
Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics		Mating Type: Natural	Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU								
BASIN FRANCHISE P142 <sup>#</sup> EF COMPLEMENT 8088 <sup>PV</sup> EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117 <sup>#</sup>		BON VIEW NEW DESIGN 1407 <sup>#</sup> SITZ NEW DESIGN 458N <sup>#</sup> SITZ ELLUNAS ELITE 3308 <sup>#</sup>									
Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70 <sup>PV</sup>		Dam: VKRG29 RIGA GEMINI G29 <sup>SV</sup>									
ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109 <sup>PV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE D30 <sup>SV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE X125 <sup>#</sup>		ARDROSSAN DIRECTION X71 <sup>SV</sup> RIGA ARDIRA C171 <sup>#</sup> RIGA USHNISHA <sup>#</sup>									
March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation											
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS	
	EBV	+1.8	+0.5	-0.4	+4.5	+48	+88	+119	+103	+19	+2.2
	ACC	57%	52%	68%	73%	72%	71%	72%	70%	67%	67%
	Perc	59	73	97	59	58	56	44	45	38	41
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	
-3.6	+72	+0.2	+1.5	+2.5	-1.9	+2.2	+0.08	-	+0.90	+0.90	
45%	67%	64%	69%	66%	66%	64%	56%	-	65%	65%	
70	31	99	13	4	99	43	37	-	32	61	

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$162	\$125	\$218	\$144
82	88	78	82


Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	C+	4	1

**Notes:** R181 has a more moderate growth curve with positive fats, 458N in the pedigree again with plenty of milk and excellent temperament.

Purchaser:.....\$:




# YEARLING BULLS

12	RIGA SUPERB S74 <sup>SV</sup>							14/03/2021		APR	VKR21S74
Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics								Mating Type: AI		Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU	
TE MANIA CALAMUS C46 <sup>SV</sup> TE MANIA FOE F734 <sup>SV</sup> TE MANIA DANDLOO D700 <sup>#</sup>								DUNOON EVERYTHING E499 <sup>SV</sup> RIGA JASPER J28 <sup>PV</sup> RIGA TEXITA Y3 <sup>SV</sup>			
Sire: GTNM6 CHILTERN PARK MOE M6 <sup>PV</sup>								Dam: VKRM153 RIGA KITTY M153 <sup>#</sup>			
HIDDEN VALLEY TIMEOUT A45 <sup>SV</sup> STRATHEWEN TIMEOUT JADE F15 <sup>PV</sup> STRATHEWEN 1407 JADE C05 <sup>PV</sup>								UNKNOWN RIGA E197 <sup>#</sup> UNKNOWN			
March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation											
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS	
	EBV	+8.3	+6.1	+0.3	+2.4	+50	+102	+129	+78	+26	+2.0
	ACC	56%	46%	83%	73%	70%	69%	70%	67%	62%	71%
	Perc	9	19	98	15	46	15	24	86	4	50
	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.4	+68	+4.7	-0.1	+1.0	-0.3	+1.5	+0.52	-	+1.00	+0.58	
39%	65%	62%	67%	64%	64%	62%	55%	-	67%	67%	
56	44	73	51	17	79	71	85	-	56	7	

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$236	\$202	\$299	\$221	
14	10	22	14	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	6	C+	4	2


**Notes:** S74 is the first of many Moe sons exhibiting excellent structure in combination with moderate growth, excellent milk, positive fats and top 20% \$A. A great choice for heifers. GTS 7. Consistently weighing at the top end of his contemporary group.

Purchaser:.....\$:

13	RIGA SUPERIOR S48 <sup>SV</sup>								11/03/2021		APR	VKR21S48	
Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics								Mating Type: AI		Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU			
TE MANIA CALAMUS C46 <sup>SV</sup> TE MANIA FOE F734 <sup>SV</sup> TE MANIA DANDLOO D700 <sup>#</sup>								G A R PREDESTINED <sup>#</sup> WERNER WESTWARD 357 <sup>#</sup> BFF EVERELDA ENTENSE 4015 <sup>#</sup>					
Sire: GTNM6 CHILTERN PARK MOE M6 <sup>PV</sup>								Dam: VKRL18 RIGA LORNA L18 <sup>#</sup>					
HIDDEN VALLEY TIMEOUT A45 <sup>SV</sup> STRATHEWEN TIMEOUT JADE F15 <sup>PV</sup> STRATHEWEN 1407 JADE C05 <sup>PV</sup>								DUNOON EVERYTHING E499 <sup>SV</sup> RIGA JESSICA J71 <sup>#</sup> RIGA FLORETTA F135 <sup>#</sup>					
March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation													
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS			
	EBV	+9.2	+8.5	-6.1	+2.0	+47	+94	+120	+82	+19	+2.3		
	ACC	61%	52%	85%	74%	73%	72%	73%	71%	66%	73%		
	Perc	5	4	27	11	62	37	41	81	36	37		
	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw		
-4.4	+65	+12.4	+0.1	-0.1	+1.5	+1.9	+0.48	-	+1.00	+0.82			
44%	69%	66%	71%	68%	68%	67%	59%	-	67%	67%			
56	57	2	45	42	14	55	82	-	56	44			
Selection Indexes													
\$A			\$D			\$GN			\$GS				
\$240			\$206			\$300			\$229				
12			8			21			10				
Raw Structural Data													
Date		F. Claw		R. Claw		F. Angle		R. Angle					
08/02/22		6		6		5		6					
R. Side		R. Hind		Muscle		Sheath		Temp.					
5		6		C+		4		1					

**Notes:** S48 is another interesting son of Moe who has impressed with his big EMA in combination with low birth and moderate growth. Super correct, suited for heifers as well as being in the top 15% for \$A.

Purchaser:.....\$:

14	RIGA SUNSHINE S149 <sup>PV</sup>								3/04/2021		APR	VKR21S149	
Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics								Mating Type: AI		Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU			
LD CAPITALIST 316 <sup>PV</sup> CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028 <sup>#</sup> LD DIXIE ERICA 2053 <sup>#</sup>								TE MANIA EMPEROR E343 <sup>PV</sup> ASCOT HALLMARK H147 <sup>PV</sup> MILLAH MURRAH BRENDA F123 <sup>PV</sup>					
Sire: USA18130471 MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE <sup>PV</sup>								Dam: VKRP75 RIGA PINK P75 <sup>SV</sup>					
MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION <sup>#</sup> MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386 <sup>#</sup> SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634 <sup>#</sup>								TE MANIA ESTATE E895 <sup>PV</sup> RIGA HERO H42 <sup>#</sup> RIGA FANTASTIC F95 <sup>SV</sup>					
March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation													
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS			
	EBV	+1.4	+5.6	-1.8	+6.5	+65	+114	+154	+120	+22	+3.3		
	ACC	58%	49%	84%	73%	72%	72%	72%	69%	64%	73%		
	Perc	62	23	90	92	3	3	3	18	17	10		
	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw		
-1.4	+83	+7.5	-0.4	-0.9	+0.2	+3.4	+0.63	-	+0.84	+0.68			
40%	67%	65%	69%	66%	66%	65%	55%	-	70%	70%			
94	7	27	61	63	62	10	92	-	20	17			

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$242	\$187	\$335	\$229
11	20	7	10

Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	5	5
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	6	C+	5	2

**Notes:** Full brother to highest priced bull last year and equally impressive! S149 ticks lots of production boxes and is out of a young moderate framed P heifer who conceives to round one of AI every time and stamps her progeny with style! GTS 7. We think a lot of this bull.

Purchaser:.....\$:

15

RIGA SENSIBLE S140<sup>PV</sup>

31/03/2021

APR

VKR21S140

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028<sup>#</sup>  
LD CAPITALIST 316<sup>PV</sup>  
LD DIXIE ERICA 2053<sup>#</sup>

G A R PREDESTINED<sup>#</sup>  
WERNER WESTWARD 357<sup>#</sup>  
BFF EVERELDA ENTENSE 4015<sup>#</sup>

Sire: USA18130471 MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP79 RIGA TEXITA P79<sup>SV</sup>

MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION<sup>#</sup>  
MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386<sup>#</sup>  
SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634<sup>#</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA TEXITA J19<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA TEXITA Y3<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+2.3	+6.8	-4.4	+5.9	+63	+109	+145	+132	+23	+2.6
ACC	58%	49%	85%	74%	72%	72%	73%	70%	64%	73%
Perc	55	13	54	86	4	6	6	8	13	26
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.0	+81	+4.6	-0.7	-1.3	+0.3	+2.6	-0.19	-	+0.74	+0.76
41%	67%	65%	70%	66%	66%	65%	55%	-	70%	70%
44	9	74	69	73	57	29	11	-	7	31

**Notes:** Another Exclusive son out of a great Werner Westward P heifer this time. A similar style of bull to Lot 14, thick, correct. Top 10% for growth, carcass, good feed efficiency and CE Dtrs.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

16

RIGA SARDONIAN S55<sup>PV</sup>

11/03/2021

APR

VKR21S55

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028<sup>#</sup>  
LD CAPITALIST 316<sup>PV</sup>  
LD DIXIE ERICA 2053<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
WATTLETOP FRANKLIN G188<sup>SV</sup>  
WATTLETOP BARUNAH E295<sup>DV</sup>

Sire: USA18130471 MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRN65 RIGA QUALITY N65<sup>PV</sup>

MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION<sup>#</sup>  
MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386<sup>#</sup>  
SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634<sup>#</sup>

CONNEALY KW 1664 CONSENSUS<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA QUALITY K59<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA QUALITY H14<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+6.4	+7.0	-5.4	+2.7	+55	+99	+132	+90	+25	+2.5
ACC	58%	49%	84%	73%	72%	71%	72%	69%	63%	73%
Perc	21	12	37	19	24	22	18	70	6	29
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.0	+75	+6.6	+0.7	-0.8	+0.9	+1.0	+0.15	-	+0.92	+0.76
39%	66%	65%	69%	65%	65%	64%	54%	-	70%	70%
79	23	40	28	61	32	87	45	-	37	31

**Notes:** S55 combines the style of Exclusive with a G188 influenced female to moderate growth and retains carcass in combination with plenty of milk.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

17

RIGA SATISFACTION S159<sup>PV</sup>

5/04/2021

HBR

VKR21S159

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028<sup>#</sup>  
LD CAPITALIST 316<sup>PV</sup>  
LD DIXIE ERICA 2053<sup>#</sup>

THOMAS UP RIVER 1614<sup>PV</sup>  
MILLAH MURRAH LOCH UP L133<sup>PV</sup>  
MILLAH MURRAH BRENDA H49<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: USA18130471 MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP56 RIGA ECLYPTA P56<sup>PV</sup>

MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION<sup>#</sup>  
MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386<sup>#</sup>  
SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA ECLYPTA H17<sup>PV</sup>  
IRELANDS ECLYPTA D35<sup>E</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+4.9	+4.3	-2.4	+4.4	+61	+102	+135	+117	+19	+2.3
ACC	59%	50%	84%	74%	72%	72%	73%	69%	64%	73%
Perc	32	37	84	57	6	15	15	22	36	37
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-2.6	+71	+2.5	-0.3	-1.2	+0.9	+1.5	-0.12	-	+1.12	+0.88
40%	67%	66%	70%	66%	67%	66%	55%	-	71%	71%
84	34	94	58	71	32	71	16	-	81	57

**Notes:** Heres another Exclusive son suited to heifers with even more growth out of a P daughter of Eclypto H17 who has had sons top our sale on several occasions. Exclusive has certainly stamped his style in our operation!

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

26 RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

18

RIGA STERLING S46<sup>SV</sup>

10/03/2021

HBR

VKR21S46

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028<sup>#</sup>  
LD CAPITALIST 316<sup>PV</sup>  
LD DIXIE ERICA 2053<sup>#</sup>

G A R PREDESTINED<sup>#</sup>  
WERNER WESTWARD 357<sup>#</sup>  
BFF EVERELDA ENTENSE 4015<sup>#</sup>

Sire: USA18130471 MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRL45 RIGA LILLY L45<sup>#</sup>

MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION<sup>#</sup>  
MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386<sup>#</sup>  
SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634<sup>#</sup>

RENNYLEA C325<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA FLEUR F64<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA EDATE C55<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+5.8	+7.2	-4.1	+4.0	+43	+75	+92	+61	+21	+0.1
ACC	58%	49%	84%	74%	72%	71%	72%	69%	64%	72%
Perc	25	11	60	47	82	90	93	97	22	98
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.5	+51	+2.8	+2.9	+3.2	-1.1	+2.3	+0.12	-	+1.00	+0.44
39%	66%	64%	68%	65%	65%	64%	53%	-	70%	70%
54	93	93	3	2	95	39	42	-	56	2

**Notes:** S46 is another Exclusive suited to use over heifers with a more moderate growth curve but plenty of milk, positive fats, and IMF. Plenty of grunt in the pedigree with granddam VKRC55 an Early Dateline daughter.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

19

RIGA SHELDON S26<sup>SV</sup>

7/03/2021

HBR

VKR21S26

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SYDGEN GOOGOL<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN EXCEED 3223<sup>PV</sup>  
SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
WATTLETOP FRANKLIN G188<sup>SV</sup>  
WATTLETOP BARUNAH E295<sup>DV</sup>

Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ82 RIGA DESIRE Q82<sup>PV</sup>

SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN RITA 2618<sup>#</sup>  
FOX RUN RITA 9308<sup>#</sup>

B/R NEW DAY 454<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA DESIRE K3<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA DESIRE G8<sup>PV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+3.1	+4.4	-3.9	+3.2	+62	+108	+145	+111	+22	+2.1
ACC	62%	54%	84%	73%	72%	72%	73%	70%	65%	73%
Perc	48	36	63	29	5	8	6	31	15	45
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-2.0	+85	+4.0	-3.7	-3.3	+1.2	+1.6	-0.93	-	+1.02	+0.80
38%	67%	66%	70%	66%	66%	66%	56%	-	71%	71%
90	5	82	99	97	22	67	1	-	61	40

**Notes:** S26 is the first of the Enhance sons, another sire line that has worked well here. Calving Ease, outstanding growth, milk and top 1% for NFI-F. Weighing in at the top end of his contemporary group.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

20

RIGA SANTIAGO S124<sup>PV</sup>

28/03/2021

APR

VKR21S124

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SYDGEN GOOGOL<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN EXCEED 3223<sup>PV</sup>  
SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN C C & 7<sup>#</sup>  
T C A VISIONARY 158<sup>SV</sup>  
T C A TREASURE 0699 601<sup>#</sup>

Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRP50 RIGA PRETTY P50<sup>SV</sup>

SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN RITA 2618<sup>#</sup>  
FOX RUN RITA 9308<sup>#</sup>

WERNER WESTWARD 357<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA LAUREN L9<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA JOLENE J138<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-0.8	-2.0	-6.5	+5.6	+58	+98	+131	+96	+19	+4.4
ACC	62%	53%	85%	74%	73%	72%	73%	70%	65%	74%
Perc	76	88	22	81	12	25	20	58	37	2
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.9	+71	+7.3	-1.6	-1.2	+2.7	+1.1	-0.14	-	+1.22	+0.98
38%	68%	66%	70%	66%	66%	66%	55%	-	71%	71%
65	33	30	89	71	2	84	15	-	92	76

**Notes:** An Enhance son out of a feminine young Visionary female who is very soft and easy doing. S124 has a nice growth curve, carcass, and feed efficiency as well as, top end scrotal and retail beef yield.


Purchaser:..... \$:.....

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE 27




21	RIGA SUPREME S97 <sup>PV</sup>	22/03/2021	APR	VKR21S97
Traits Observed: <b>GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>AI</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
SYDGEN GOOGOL <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN EXCEED 3223 <sup>PV</sup> SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255 <sup>#</sup>		TE MANIA AFRICA A217 <sup>PV</sup> BOONAROO GRAVITY G013 <sup>PV</sup> TE MANIA LOWAN Z618 <sup>SV</sup>		
<b>Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: VKRP6 RIGA PEGGY P6<sup>SV</sup></b>		
SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627 <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN RITA 2618 <sup>#</sup> FOX RUN RITA 9308 <sup>#</sup>		DUNOON GABBA G548 <sup>PV</sup> RIGA KELLY K23 <sup>#</sup> RIGA EVETTE E6 AI E6 <sup>#</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
 Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS	
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+8.3</b>	<b>+5.1</b>	<b>-12.0</b>	<b>+2.0</b>	<b>+57</b>	<b>+104</b>	<b>+140</b>	<b>+126</b>	<b>+21</b>	<b>+1.0</b>
ACC	60%	52%	84%	72%	70%	70%	71%	68%	63%	72%
Perc	9	28	1	11	17	12	9	12	22	88
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-2.9</b>	<b>+84</b>	<b>+7.6</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>-3.2</b>	<b>+1.6</b>	<b>+2.4</b>	<b>-0.81</b>	-	<b>+0.96</b>	<b>+1.00</b>
37%	65%	64%	68%	64%	64%	64%	54%	-	73%	73%
80	6	26	99	97	12	36	1	-	46	79

**Notes:** Another Enhance son who delivers an exceptional growth spread for a bull suited for heifers, with top 1% Gestation Length. Note the top 1% NFI-F synonymous with Enhance. These young P heifers are continuing to impress with their consistency of performance.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....


22	RIGA SERGIO S85 <sup>PV</sup>	17/03/2021	HBR	VKR21S85
Traits Observed: <b>GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>AI</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
SYDGEN GOOGOL <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN EXCEED 3223 <sup>PV</sup> SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255 <sup>#</sup>		CONNEALY CONSENSUS <sup>#</sup> CONNEALY KW 1664 CONSENSUS <sup>#</sup> EBONA OF CONANGA 9680 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: VKRK82 RIGA KITTY K82<sup>SV</sup></b>		
SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627 <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN RITA 2618 <sup>#</sup> FOX RUN RITA 9308 <sup>#</sup>		TE MANIA AFRICA A217 <sup>PV</sup> RIGA KITTY H15 <sup>#</sup> RIGA TEXITA Z169 <sup>SV</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
 Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS	
<b>EBV</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>+5.7</b>	<b>+52</b>	<b>+95</b>	<b>+128</b>	<b>+97</b>	<b>+21</b>	<b>+3.2</b>
ACC	61%	53%	85%	74%	73%	72%	73%	71%	66%	73%
Perc	75	79	95	83	35	33	25	56	23	11
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-1.8</b>	<b>+66</b>	<b>+3.8</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>+0.6</b>	<b>+3.1</b>	<b>-0.44</b>	-	<b>+0.94</b>	<b>+0.84</b>
38%	67%	65%	70%	66%	66%	65%	54%	-	69%	69%
91	52	84	99	96	44	16	3	-	41	49

**Notes:** S85 is a super quiet son of Enhance who displays plenty of thickness with weights in the top of his contemporary group. Top 5 % NFI-F, excellent scrotal and IMF. GTS 7.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....


23	RIGA SPECTACULAR S45 <sup>PV</sup>	10/03/2021	HBR	VKR21S45
Traits Observed: <b>GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>AI</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
SYDGEN GOOGOL <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN EXCEED 3223 <sup>PV</sup> SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255 <sup>#</sup>		K C F BENNETT PERFORMER <sup>#</sup> THE GRANGE PERFORMER E195 <sup>PV</sup> THE GRANGE Y87 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: VKRM219 RIGA MISCHA M219<sup>SV</sup></b>		
SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627 <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN RITA 2618 <sup>#</sup> FOX RUN RITA 9308 <sup>#</sup>		TE MANIA AFRICA A217 <sup>PV</sup> RIGA GERTRUDE G98 <sup>#</sup> RIGA ARDIRECTA B183 <sup>SV</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
 Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS	
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+7.2</b>	<b>+5.7</b>	<b>-5.4</b>	<b>+1.1</b>	<b>+39</b>	<b>+71</b>	<b>+87</b>	<b>+62</b>	<b>+13</b>	<b>+2.6</b>
ACC	60%	51%	84%	73%	71%	70%	71%	68%	63%	72%
Perc	15	22	37	4	93	94	96	96	87	26
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-4.9</b>	<b>+47</b>	<b>+5.4</b>	<b>+0.8</b>	<b>+1.9</b>	<b>+0.1</b>	<b>+1.6</b>	<b>+0.04</b>	-	<b>+1.18</b>	<b>+0.80</b>
36%	65%	63%	68%	64%	64%	63%	53%	-	72%	72%
46	96	61	26	7	66	67	32	-	89	40

**Notes:** Another low birthweight Enhance son with moderate growth and suited to heifers. Positive fats and good structural scores. KCF Bennet Performer and B183 being assets to the pedigree.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....


24	RIGA SEBASTIAN S139 <sup>PV</sup>	31/03/2021	HBR	VKR21S139
Traits Observed: <b>GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>AI</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
SCHURRTOP REALITY X723 <sup>#</sup> MATAURI REALITY 839 <sup>#</sup> MATAURI 06663 <sup>#</sup>		BASIN FRANCHISE P142 <sup>#</sup> EF COMPLEMENT 8088 <sup>PV</sup> EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: VKRP25 RIGA JOYLE P25<sup>PV</sup></b>		
GLENOCH HINMAN H221 <sup>SV</sup> GLENOCH-JK ANN K615 <sup>SV</sup> GLENOCH-JK ANN F606 <sup>SV</sup>		ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109 <sup>PV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE D30 <sup>SV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE X125 <sup>#</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
 Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS	
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+6.7</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-4.9</b>	<b>+4.3</b>	<b>+58</b>	<b>+108</b>	<b>+143</b>	<b>+110</b>	<b>+23</b>	<b>+3.3</b>
ACC	59%	54%	84%	74%	73%	72%	73%	70%	64%	74%
Perc	18	79	46	55	13	7	7	32	13	10
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-7.7</b>	<b>+84</b>	<b>+3.8</b>	<b>+2.4</b>	<b>+1.1</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>+1.1</b>	<b>+0.60</b>	-	<b>+1.18</b>	<b>+0.88</b>
45%	67%	66%	70%	67%	67%	65%	57%	-	68%	68%
8	6	84	5	16	79	84	90	-	89	57

**Notes:** S139 is the first of a stylish run of Makahu sons out of a dam from the Landfall Joyle flush. Excellent growth for a heifer bull, plenty of milk, huge scrotal and positive fats. A lot to like in this bull.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....


25	RIGA SPICY S64 <sup>SV</sup>	15/03/2021	HBR	VKR21S64
Traits Observed: <b>GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>AI</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
SCHURRTOP REALITY X723 <sup>#</sup> MATAURI REALITY 839 <sup>#</sup> MATAURI 06663 <sup>#</sup>		BOYD NEW DAY 8005 <sup>#</sup> B/R NEW DAY 454 <sup>#</sup> B/R RUBY 1224 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: VKRK144 RIGA DESIRE K144<sup>#</sup></b>		
GLENOCH HINMAN H221 <sup>SV</sup> GLENOCH-JK ANN K615 <sup>SV</sup> GLENOCH-JK ANN F606 <sup>SV</sup>		BT RIGHT TIME 24J <sup>#</sup> RIGA DESIRE G8 <sup>PV</sup> BLACKMORE DESIRE A44 <sup>PV</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
 Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS	
<b>EBV</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>-4.5</b>	<b>-2.7</b>	<b>+5.5</b>	<b>+54</b>	<b>+98</b>	<b>+129</b>	<b>+113</b>	<b>+21</b>	<b>+3.4</b>
ACC	58%	52%	85%	74%	73%	72%	73%	69%	65%	73%
Perc	75	95	81	80	27	23	24	28	22	8
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-6.4</b>	<b>+70</b>	<b>+6.5</b>	<b>+1.8</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>+0.2</b>	<b>+2.9</b>	<b>+0.55</b>	-	<b>+0.76</b>	<b>+0.72</b>
44%	67%	65%	69%	66%	66%	65%	56%	-	67%	67%
21	37	42	9	44	62	21	87	-	9	24

**Notes:** S64 is a lovely quiet bull from the Desire family who never disappoint. Plenty of growth in combination with milk and top 20% IMF with excellent structural data make him a very attractive choice. Theres a lot to like about the Makahu sons.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

26	RIGA SALISBURY S111 <sup>PV</sup>	24/03/2021	HBR	VKR21S111
Traits Observed: <b>BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b>		Mating Type: <b>AI</b>	Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>	
SCHURRTOP REALITY X723 <sup>#</sup> MATAURI REALITY 839 <sup>#</sup> MATAURI 06663 <sup>#</sup>		SYDGEN TRUST 6228 <sup>#</sup> SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006 <sup>PV</sup> SYDGEN ANITA 8611 <sup>#</sup>		
<b>Sire: QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup></b>		<b>Dam: VKRM33 RIGA MARMALADE M33<sup>SV</sup></b>		
GLENOCH HINMAN H221 <sup>SV</sup> GLENOCH-JK ANN K615 <sup>SV</sup> GLENOCH-JK ANN F606 <sup>SV</sup>		RENNYLEA C325 <sup>SV</sup> RIGA FLEUR F64 <sup>#</sup> RIGA EDATE C55 <sup>SV</sup>		

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
 Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS	
<b>EBV</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>+1.2</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>+6.3</b>	<b>+58</b>	<b>+100</b>	<b>+137</b>	<b>+131</b>	<b>+17</b>	<b>+3.5</b>
ACC	58%	51%	72%	72%	71%	71%	71%	68%	62%	67%
Perc	75	68	16	90	12	20	12	9	53	7
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-5.0</b>	<b>+79</b>	<b>+7.2</b>	<b>+0.2</b>	<b>-2.3</b>	<b>+1.4</b>	<b>+2.3</b>	<b>+0.08</b>	-	<b>+0.86</b>	<b>+0.74</b>
42%	65%	63%	68%	65%	65%	63%	54%	-	69%	69%
44	13	31	42	90	16	39	37	-	23	27

**Notes:** S111 packs a punch with his growth, scrotal, carcass and structure! Makahu over a lovely Pearl daughter has worked well.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....



27

RIGA SOCIAL S33<sup>PV</sup>

8/03/2021APRVKR21S33

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

G A R PROGRESS<sup>SV</sup>  
G A R MOMENTUM<sup>PV</sup>  
G A R BIG EYE 1770<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
WATTLETOP FRANKLIN G188<sup>SV</sup>  
WATTLETOP BARUNAH E295<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRN7 RIGA NOLANA N7<sup>SV</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
LAWSONS AFRICA H229<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA LORNA L18<sup>#</sup>  
WERNER WESTWARD 357<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA JESSICA J71<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+6.3	+3.1	-5.2	+1.4	+47	+96	+117	+84	+31	+1.3
ACC	63%	56%	85%	74%	73%	73%	73%	71%	67%	73%
Perc	21	50	41	6	66	30	49	79	1	79
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-2.8	+69	+6.6	-0.5	+0.5	-1.4	+3.9	+0.44	-	+0.90	+0.86
44%	69%	67%	72%	68%	68%	67%	60%	-	69%	69%
81	42	40	64	27	97	4	79	-	32	53

**Notes:** The first of a very nice line of Momentous M518 sons. M518 recently ranked No.1 for carcass value in the APSB Cohort 9. S33 has a tremendous spread for growth from birth to 600D, is suited for use over heifers, is in the top 1% for milk and top 5% IMF. He is also consistently amongst the heaviest in his contemporary group. Out of a lovely Wattletop Franklin G188 daughter

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

28

RIGA SHERWOOD S165<sup>PV</sup>

6/04/2021APRVKR21S165

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

G A R PROGRESS<sup>SV</sup>  
G A R MOMENTUM<sup>PV</sup>  
G A R BIG EYE 1770<sup>#</sup>

KAROO W109 DIRECTION Z181<sup>SV</sup>  
CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62<sup>PV</sup>  
CARABAR BLACKCAP MARY B12<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRN129 RIGA NULLA N129<sup>SV</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
LAWSONS AFRICA H229<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA LAUREN L9<sup>#</sup>  
WERNER WESTWARD 357<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA JOLENE J138<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-11.0	-8.4	-2.2	+6.5	+55	+101	+126	+90	+26	+3.0
ACC	62%	55%	84%	73%	71%	71%	72%	70%	65%	72%
Perc	99	99	86	92	23	18	29	69	4	15
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.8	+66	+11.4	-0.2	+0.2	+1.1	+3.0	+0.29	-	+1.04	+0.96
45%	67%	65%	70%	66%	66%	65%	58%	-	70%	70%
48	51	3	54	34	25	18	63	-	66	73

**Notes:** S165 is another smart son of Momentous out of a great Docklands daughter. Top 5% Milk and 3% EMA in combination with excellent marbling. Some carcass excellence in this pedigree.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

29

RIGA SOLUTION S102<sup>PV</sup>

24/03/2021APRVKR21S102

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

G A R PROGRESS<sup>SV</sup>  
G A R MOMENTUM<sup>PV</sup>  
G A R BIG EYE 1770<sup>#</sup>

TE MANIA EMPEROR E343<sup>PV</sup>  
ASCOT HALLMARK H147<sup>PV</sup>  
MILLAH MURRAH BRENDA F123<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP147 RIGA PUMPKIN P147<sup>SV</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
LAWSONS AFRICA H229<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA GAITY G28<sup>#</sup>  
SITZ NEW DESIGN 458N<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA ARDIRA C171<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+2.7	-2.1	-8.0	+4.5	+54	+106	+141	+114	+24	+3.0
ACC	62%	55%	85%	74%	73%	73%	73%	71%	67%	74%
Perc	52	88	9	59	27	9	9	26	7	15
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.5	+74	+6.0	-0.9	-1.0	+0.3	+3.0	+0.42	-	+0.98	+0.76
45%	69%	67%	72%	68%	68%	67%	60%	-	69%	69%
71	23	50	75	66	57	18	77	-	52	31

**Notes:** A Momentous son tracing back to a solid Sitz 458N female. A bull with a great spread for growth, top 10% gestation length, scrotal size, and excellent IMF.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

30 RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

30

RIGA SARGENT S135<sup>SV</sup>

30/03/2021HBRVKR21S135

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

G A R PROGRESS<sup>SV</sup>  
G A R MOMENTUM<sup>PV</sup>  
G A R BIG EYE 1770<sup>#</sup>

BALD BLAIR ULONG A16<sup>PV</sup>  
BALD BLAIR DEBONAIR D34<sup>SV</sup>  
BALD BLAIR X14<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRL69 RIGA KITTY L69<sup>#</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
LAWSONS AFRICA H229<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA KITTY E89 AI E89<sup>#</sup>  
ARDROSSAN MATERNAL POWER A60<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA ZEXITA C11<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+2.9	-1.3	-5.3	+2.7	+46	+93	+117	+86	+27	+0.3
ACC	63%	55%	85%	74%	73%	73%	74%	72%	67%	73%
Perc	50	85	39	19	70	38	50	76	3	97
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-1.6	+56	+6.6	-1.5	-1.2	-0.1	+3.5	-0.02	-	+0.90	+0.86
44%	69%	67%	71%	68%	67%	67%	60%	-	68%	68%
93	84	40	87	71	73	9	25	-	32	53

**Notes:** Here is another Momentous suited for use over heifers without sacrificing growth, milk, and carcass. Top 10% IMF. The Debonair daughters have worked well for us.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

31

RIGA SPACE S96<sup>SV</sup>

21/03/2021HBRVKR21S96

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

GARDENS PRIME STAR<sup>#</sup>  
KC HAAS GPS<sup>#</sup>  
KCH ELINE 549<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
WATTLETOP FRANKLIN G188<sup>SV</sup>  
WATTLETOP BARUNAH E295<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: DXTK002 TEXAS MOUNT K002<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ49 RIGA OPERA Q49<sup>PV</sup>

BUSHS GRAND DESIGN<sup>#</sup>  
TEXAS UNDINE Z183<sup>PV</sup>  
TEXAS UNDINE X221<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA OPERA M43<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA OPERA K35<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+5.1	+5.7	-10.0	+3.8	+50	+94	+131	+110	+14	+2.4
ACC	61%	53%	84%	72%	72%	71%	72%	70%	67%	68%
Perc	31	22	2	42	45	36	21	33	77	33
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.0	+66	+3.0	+1.8	+1.0	-1.0	+2.5	-0.10	-	+1.22	+1.22
45%	68%	66%	70%	67%	67%	66%	57%	-	69%	69%
63	53	91	9	17	93	32	18	-	92	97

**Notes:** S96 is a Texas Mount son who has blended well with this Wattletop Franklin G188 daughter. Suitable for use over heifers with top 2% gestation length, positive fats, and feed efficiency.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

32

RIGA SPEED S67<sup>PV</sup>

13/03/2021APRVKR21S67

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

G A R PROGRESS<sup>SV</sup>  
G A R MOMENTUM<sup>PV</sup>  
G A R BIG EYE 1770<sup>#</sup>

TC TOTAL 410<sup>#</sup>  
TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
TC MARCIA 1069<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRH85 RIGA HARPSICHORD H85<sup>SV</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
LAWSONS AFRICA H229<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION X71<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA ARDIRA C171<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA USHNISHA<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-10.7	-5.6	-3.2	+5.4	+47	+89	+111	+93	+18	+3.0
ACC	63%	56%	85%	75%	74%	74%	74%	72%	69%	74%
Perc	99	97	74	78	62	52	64	65	42	15
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.5	+53	+5.0	-0.1	+1.0	-0.5	+3.0	+0.20	-	+0.74	+0.54
45%	70%	67%	72%	68%	68%	67%	60%	-	69%	69%
71	91	68	51	17	85	18	52	-	7	4

**Notes:** S67 is another Momentous son out of H85, a female we value highly and her embryo daughters are performing well in our herd. This bull is top 10% scrotal and foot scores with IMF in the top 20%.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE 31



33

RIGA SURVIVE S177<sup>SV</sup>

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

KAROO W109 DIRECTION Z181<sup>SV</sup>  
CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62<sup>PV</sup>  
CARABAR BLACKCAP MARY B12<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VKRM35 RIGA MIGHTY M35<sup>PV</sup>

B/R NEW DAY 454<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA DESIRE K3<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA DESIRE G8<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRL56 RIGA LALOR L56<sup>#</sup>

TE MANIA ESTATE E895<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA HARMONY H86<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA CONNIE A36<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+7.5	+3.0	-5.8	+3.6	+51	+92	+114	+102	+12	+3.3
ACC	55%	50%	69%	72%	70%	70%	70%	68%	64%	65%
Perc	13	51	31	37	43	40	56	47	89	10
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-6.3	+61	+8.1	-0.5	+0.3	+1.2	+2.1	+0.24	-	+1.12	+0.74
41%	65%	62%	68%	64%	64%	62%	54%	-	66%	66%
22	69	21	64	31	22	47	57	-	81	27

**Notes:** S177 is a calving ease bull with adequate growth and sound carcass attributes for a bull suited for use over heifers. M35 has left us with some lovely daughters.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

34

RIGA SAMARITAN S57<sup>SV</sup>

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

H P C A INTENSITY<sup>#</sup>  
RENNYLEA L519<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA H414<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: NORP550 RENNYLEA PROSPECT P550<sup>PV</sup>

RENNYLEA G317<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA K609<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS TANK B1155 G981<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRJ38 RIGA JAZMINE J38<sup>#</sup>

RIGA DESIGN A27<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA EVENT E159<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA EQUITANA X130<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+3.0	+4.2	-4.1	+3.9	+52	+93	+129	+129	+16	+2.2
ACC	54%	46%	84%	73%	70%	68%	70%	68%	62%	68%
Perc	49	38	60	45	38	39	24	10	64	41
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.3	+73	+3.7	+0.8	+1.8	-0.5	+1.7	-0.15	-	+0.76	+0.50
36%	63%	60%	66%	62%	62%	60%	50%	-	63%	61%
75	29	85	26	8	85	63	14	-	9	3

**Notes:** The first of the P550 sons with excellent growth, suited for use over heifers, positive fats and top 10% for foot scores. A very handy genetic package.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

35

RIGA SLEEK S77<sup>SV</sup>

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

TE MANIA CALAMUS C46<sup>SV</sup>  
TE MANIA FOE F734<sup>SV</sup>  
TE MANIA DANDLOO D700<sup>#</sup>

Sire: GTNM6 CHILTERN PARK MOE M6<sup>PV</sup>

HIDDEN VALLEY TIMEOUT A45<sup>SV</sup>  
STRATHEWEN TIMEOUT JADE F15<sup>PV</sup>  
STRATHEWEN 1407 JADE C05<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRK80 RIGA KATARINA K80<sup>#</sup>

RIGA EQUATOR A63<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA FELICIA F47<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA TEXITA A204<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-4.8	-0.3	-1.0	+6.2	+59	+101	+134	+121	+11	+1.7
ACC	59%	49%	84%	73%	71%	71%	71%	68%	64%	72%
Perc	92	79	95	89	12	18	16	17	93	63
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.3	+75	+3.8	-1.9	-1.0	-0.4	+2.6	-0.09	-	+0.78	+0.80
41%	66%	64%	68%	65%	64%	63%	56%	-	68%	68%
75	23	84	92	66	82	29	18	-	11	40

**Notes:** A Moe son out of a solid Gabba daughter. Plenty of thickness and growth with top 20% feed efficiency. Excellent structural data.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

32 RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

36

RIGA SATURN S62<sup>PV</sup>

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SYDGEN GOOGOL<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN EXCEED 3223<sup>PV</sup>  
SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255<sup>#</sup>

Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup>

SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN RITA 2618<sup>#</sup>  
FOX RUN RITA 9308<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRM86 RIGA MOLLY M86<sup>SV</sup>

RITO REVENUE 5M2 OF 2536 PRE<sup>#</sup>  
CONNEALY REVENUE 7392<sup>#</sup>  
EBONISHA OF CONGANGA 1842<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+5.4	+7.4	-3.7	+1.3	+48	+91	+115	+63	+28	+2.2
ACC	62%	54%	85%	74%	73%	72%	73%	70%	65%	73%
Perc	28	9	66	6	57	45	54	96	2	41
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-1.4	+68	+5.5	+0.5	-0.1	-0.1	+2.1	-0.48	-	+1.02	+0.76
39%	68%	66%	70%	66%	66%	66%	55%	-	71%	71%
94	46	59	34	42	73	47	2	-	61	31

**Notes:** S62 has caught the attention of a few with his excellent structure and type. A bull suitable for heifers, with a moderate growth curve and top 5% feed efficiency and milk. Amongst the heaviest in his contemporary group. GTS 7.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

37

RIGA STAMP S68<sup>PV</sup>

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SCHURRTOP REALITY X723<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI REALITY 839<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI 06663<sup>#</sup>

Sire: QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup>

GLENOCH HINMAN H221<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN K615<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN F606<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRM56 RIGA KATE M56<sup>PV</sup>

BT CROSSOVER 758N<sup>#</sup>  
SILVEIRAS CONVERSION 8064<sup>#</sup>  
EXG SARAS DREAM S609 R3<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-6.6	-9.5	-4.1	+7.3	+58	+99	+120	+111	+20	+2.2
ACC	58%	52%	84%	74%	72%	72%	73%	69%	64%	73%
Perc	95	99	60	97	14	22	41	31	32	41
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.7	+74	+8.5	+0.8	+0.2	+0.8	+1.5	+0.02	-	+0.92	+0.60
43%	67%	65%	69%	66%	66%	65%	56%	-	66%	66%
68	25	17	26	34	36	71	29	-	37	8

**Notes:** S68 is an imposing son of Makahu. New Zealand genetics on both sides of the pedigree and near perfect foot scores. His dam K54 is highly regarded in our herd. This bull has excellent growth, plenty of milk, carcass, and feed efficiency in this bull. GTS 7.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

38

RIGA SENATE S142<sup>PV</sup>

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028<sup>#</sup>  
LD CAPITALIST 316<sup>PV</sup>  
LD DIXIE ERICA 2053<sup>#</sup>

Sire: USA18130471 MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE<sup>PV</sup>

MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION<sup>#</sup>  
MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386<sup>#</sup>  
SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRP181 RIGA NIGHTINGALE P181<sup>PV</sup>

H P C A INTENSITY<sup>#</sup>  
RENNYLEA L508<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA H414<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+3.9	+7.8	-3.0	+3.3	+48	+90	+107	+94	+19	+0.8
ACC	57%	48%	84%	73%	71%	71%	71%	68%	63%	72%
Perc	41	7	77	31	61	49	73	63	38	92
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-2.0	+71	+9.3	-1.2	-1.5	+0.5	+3.4	+0.44	-	+0.90	+0.58
39%	66%	64%	68%	64%	64%	64%	53%	-	71%	71%
90	34	11	82	77	49	10	79	-	32	7

**Notes:** Another solid Exclusive son out of an L508 daughter with the Highlander of Stern genetics making its mark. A good growth curve with plenty of milk and valuable carcass data. S142 being one of the higher scanning bulls for IMF and EMA. Suited for heifers.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE 33



39

RIGA SAWYER S78<sup>SV</sup>

15/03/2021

APR

VKR21S78

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),GenomicsMating Type: AIGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

LD CAPITALIST 316<sup>PV</sup>CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028<sup>#</sup>  
LD DIXIE ERICA 2053<sup>#</sup>  
Sire: USA18130471 MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE<sup>PV</sup>  
MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION<sup>#</sup>  
MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386<sup>#</sup>  
SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634<sup>#</sup>

RIGA HARRY H5<sup>SV</sup>TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA EDATE C55<sup>SV</sup>  
Dam: VKRL100 RIGA QUALITY L100<sup>#</sup>  
B/R FUTURE DIRECTION 4268<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA QUALITY H26<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA DATEL B56<sup>SV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+2.2	+1.6	-4.1	+5.9	+56	+105	+128	+129	+10	+0.9
ACC	58%	49%	85%	75%	73%	73%	74%	71%	65%	73%
Perc	56	64	60	86	21	11	26	10	97	90
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-2.7	+80	+5.0	+0.3	-0.4	+0.5	+1.6	-0.19	-	+0.94	+1.00
39%	67%	65%	70%	66%	66%	65%	54%	-	67%	67%
83	11	68	39	50	49	67	11	-	41	79

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$178	\$162	\$232	\$156	
70	51	69	74	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	C+	5	1

Notes: S78 an Exclusive son who combines the older genetics of Africa and Future Direction on the dam side to display plenty of growth and top 15% feed efficiency.

Purchaser:.....\$:

40

RIGA SOUTHERN S71<sup>PV</sup>

13/03/2021

APR

VKR21S71

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),GenomicsMating Type: AIGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDF,NHFU

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>  
EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup>  
RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY W1470<sup>#</sup>  
Sire: USA18229488 BALDRIDGE COMPASS C041<sup>SV</sup>  
STYLES UPGRADE J59<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL Y69<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL T935<sup>#</sup>

KAROO W109 DIRECTION Z181<sup>SV</sup>  
CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62<sup>PV</sup>  
CARABAR BLACKCAP MARY B12<sup>PV</sup>  
Dam: VKRM87 RIGA MAGNOLIA M87<sup>SV</sup>  
SITZ NEW DESIGN 458N<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA GLORIA G128<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA ARDIRA C188<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+6.7	+2.1	-4.1	+3.8	+57	+104	+136	+95	+24	+3.5
ACC	61%	55%	85%	74%	73%	73%	74%	72%	68%	74%
Perc	18	60	60	42	16	12	14	62	8	7
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.6	+70	+7.6	+1.1	+1.4	-0.3	+2.0	+0.45	-	+0.78	+0.86
44%	69%	67%	71%	68%	68%	67%	57%	-	68%	68%
52	36	26	20	12	79	51	80	-	11	53

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$242	\$198	\$313	\$228	
11	11	15	11	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	5	5
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
4	6	C+	4	1

Notes: S71 is the only Compass bull in the Sale, however we are offering several lovely heifers whilst also retaining some. 458N on the dams side is an asset. This bull is suited for heifers, is amongst the heaviest in his contemporary group and scanned highly for both EMA and IMF.

Purchaser:.....\$:

41

RIGA SUBSTANTIAL S80<sup>PV</sup>

15/03/2021

APR

VKR21S80

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),GenomicsMating Type: AIGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

H P C A INTENSITY<sup>#</sup>  
RENNYLEA L519<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA H414<sup>SV</sup>  
Sire: NORP550 RENNYLEA PROSPECT P550<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA G317<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA K609<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS TANK B1155 G981<sup>SV</sup>

SYDGEN TRUST 6228<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006<sup>PV</sup>  
SYDGEN ANITA 8611<sup>#</sup>  
Dam: VKRM45 RIGA MISTY M45<sup>SV</sup>  
THE GRANGE PERFORMER E195<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA KORDELYA K120<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA FLORA F66<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-2.2	-1.0	-2.5	+4.5	+44	+76	+107	+94	+18	+2.3
ACC	56%	49%	84%	73%	69%	68%	69%	67%	61%	69%
Perc	83	83	83	59	78	87	73	62	43	37
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-8.5	+56	+5.5	+1.9	+2.9	-0.6	+2.2	+0.30	-	+0.84	+0.46
38%	64%	60%	66%	62%	62%	60%	51%	-	65%	64%
4	84	59	8	2	87	43	65	-	20	2

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$183	\$141	\$232	\$168	
65	76	69	63	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	7	6	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	C+	4	1

Notes: Plenty of valuable carcass traits in this pedigree with P550 joined to a Pearl daughter. Moderate growth, plenty of milk and positive fats ensure some valuable genetics in this bull.

Purchaser:.....\$:





**ANGUS** bulls sold to \$4000 at the recent Trentside Angus stud dispersal sale at Wodonga.

Twelve bulls sold to \$4000 and averaged \$1534, while 25 cows and calves averaged \$1880 when they sold to \$2400.

The top-selling bull, Trentside Zeinth 16 was by Wodonga Zeinth 23 which sold for \$4000 to a New Zealand buyer after it was named champion at the Angus National.

TRENTSIDE	
<b>Bulls:</b> 12 to \$4000, av \$1534	
<b>Cows &amp; cals:</b> 25 to \$2400, av \$1880	
<b>Hfns:</b> 13 to \$1500, av \$943	
<b>Comm cows:</b> 8 to \$1400, av \$926	
<b>Gross:</b> \$84,825	

Trentide Zentile was bought by the Trests and bred to the top stallion, Trest's Creek, Trestville, NSW.

The top-priced calf, Riga Louisa L4 had a bull calf by the top-selling bull (Trentide Zentile) and was priced to the top.

It was bought by Kamilaroi stock agents, Merriwaa, for \$22,000. The agent's fee was \$2,200. The only bull to make it money was Trentide Zentile, who was bought by J. McGuffie, Coolahulla, Wirringa, NSW.

The first cow to make \$2000 was Trentside Lovely and its heifer calf by Trentide Zentile. The cow was sold back out at the Kamilaroi Angus stock, Merriwaa.

Another heifer calf, Trentide Zentile's first foal, Riga Lynette (now Peace Rose P1), was sold for \$2,000. The cow was sold for \$2,000 for the cow and calf unit.

D. Brennan, The Valley, Dunedoo, sold a cow, Trentside Kiki, a Te Mania Cattle Co. cow, with a bull calf at foot by Trentide Zentile.

The Tulagi Angus stock, Bliphey, NSW, bought the top pic cow, Trentside Melody, a daughter of Lodge Jig, a 1985-drop cow by Zodiac 1 (a Kalarua NZ, out of Kalarua 1992 lineage). The cow was sold to Tulagi Ltd.

Buyer of the top-priced bull was the Trests. They paid \$20,000 for a Te Mania Cattle Co. bull, Trentside Ladykiss, a daughter of Trentide Zentile at foot by Trentside Zentile.

Another to pay \$2000 was Trentside Melody, a Zodic 1 x Kalarua NZ daughter with a bull calf at foot by Trentide Zentile.

D. Brennan, Dunedoo, paid \$2000 for two cows, Warungu and Trentside Nimble with a bull calf at foot by Trentide Zentile.

System Sires Lexington, both \$2000 each, were sold by the Trests.

Another buyer to \$2000 each was two Mania Cattle Co. cows by Te Mania Zap had a heifer calf at foot by Trentide Zentile, while Trentside Zentile's daughter, Trentside Lexington, had a bull calf at foot by Trentide Zentile.

Trentside Zentile

—*Continued from Elders, Albury*

Stud Poll Dorsets to \$1700

Geoff Sheather with Trentside Zenith M12 which sold for \$400 at the Trentside Angus stud dispersal sale. Trentside Zenith was by Windsor Downs Zenith which sold for \$40,000.

## Border Leicester to \$1800

**BUYERS** from central NSW, Gippsland, South-East South Australia and local buyers pushed Border Leicester ram studs to \$1800 at G. Starritt's NSW one-property sale at Kelso Park, Tatura.

The 14 stud rams sold for \$1700 to \$2000, 17 special 35 flock rams sold to \$250 and averaged \$219.

On the one-off offering, 17 special stud ewes sold for \$230 for a \$131 average and nine 1993-drop stud ewes sold for \$230 to \$280 and averaged \$211.

The 1900 top-priced ram, quality in the \$1800, if not better than Kelso had offered in the past few years, was owned by Elders auctioneer Richard Cooper, was bought in partnership by J. and M. W. and W.A. and M.B. Mead,

**KELSO**

Spec. stud ewes: 17 to \$230; av \$131

Stud ewe drop: 9 to \$230; av \$211

**\$1800**

**STOCK ON LAND**

Malco, 8000  
the buyer more than  
major stud  
53

number 01 1995

**ewes.**

... & \$A-L indexes, there is a focus on... The main difference is the increased... this emphasis is given to calving ease and

Figure 1 Trait Contribution to the Angus Breeding Index

A photograph of a dark brown horse running in a grassy field. The horse is captured in mid-stride, with its front legs extended forward and its hind legs pushing off. It has a white blaze on its face. The background consists of a dense line of green trees and a wire fence.

Yrebo Valley News, Wed., May 21, 1975 — Page 3

The Kakis family of Healesville are constantly changing the size of their herd as their two daughters are old enough to help.



justly proud of their Angus bulls — especially "Riga Barter," which brought the top price of \$275 at Croydon market last month.

This is remarkable for two reasons . . . the sale was not a special, or stud, sale. And three Kaksis "Riga" Stud is only a small holding of 26 acres carrying 11 or 12 breeders at most.

Mr. Kaksis says he has come to expect careful handling of breeders — the special sales, but was most impressed to find the same sort of care and competence from Daley's Croydon at an ordinary market day sale.

This careful handling is very important in George Kaksis's opinion, and it has had a great deal to do with his own success as an Angus breeder.

From the day in May, 1971, when he began the "Riga" Stud it has been an all-consuming interest to each member of the family . . . George, his wife Irina, and their 16-year-old daughter. Their original Angus was Baron "Foxybony" — with three calves based on the Kabita blood line.

**Good feed**

Mr. Kaksis has always fed his herd on good pastures and good grass, say without supplementary feeding. And he insists that gentle handling is of utmost importance. Hence, when

enough to be served. And talking of show rings it should be mentioned that even though the Kaksis entries at any show might be only one or two beasts they always manage to come home with a red or blue ribbon!

Since their first sire "Ballach Fantasy" was sold for top price and sent to the Western Breeding Machine Angus stud, the Kaksis breeding machine has resulted in exceptionally good (and well deserved) prices.

Baron "Foxybony" bred to Riga Bona, brought the price of £75 (sold) to Mr. van Noort who was starting his own Stud at Three Bridges near Yarra Junction, but two other Angus bulls reared by Mr. Kaksis did well.

**RIGA BARON:** born 11/9/73, sold to Mr. G. H. Brakesworth, \$185.

**RIGA BRUNO:** born 8/10/73, sold to Mr. Vaar, Launching place \$120.

By present day standards these are very good prices indeed, and must surely prove that the Kaksis approach to stud management is soundly based.

Their present sire, "Lafra Bend Lad" was bought while still developing (pictured here) and is now showing excellent condition with firm frame and good length and quite disposition.

**Ship romance**

ca Pastoral, Mansfield ,  
3 Angus calves including  
as steers, 8-9 months,  
for \$2590 or 664c/kg.  
Weaner sales 2022.”

“Leading prices obtained in the Wangaratta heifer market saw the Angus Australia award winner, Deepdale sell a yard of 27 Steers, Witherswood and Riga blood, at \$2490 or 684c/kg.”



Riga is a consistently successful participant in the Stock and Land Beef Week Heifer Challenge.

- 2013 named Champion.
- 2014 listed in the Top 10,
- 2015 listed in the Top 10.
- 2020 (after a break from entering) listed in the Top 10.







“Just thought I’d drop you a note on how our weaner sale went at NVLX July 21. Our 9-10month steers made \$1935 (335kg) and heifers \$1785 (327kg). We are so happy with your bulls and pleased to be able to help promote your stud at these sales. Look forward to carrying on our association. Chris and Chantelle. AMP AG.”



42	RIGA SETH S129 <sup>PV</sup>	29/03/2021	APR	VKR21S129
----	------------------------------	------------	-----	-----------

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),GenomicsMating Type: AIGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

KC HAAS GPS#GARDENS PRIME STAR#

ESSLEMONT LOTTO L3<sup>PV</sup>AYRVALE GENERAL G18<sup>PV</sup>

ESSLEMONT JENNY J8<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: DXTK002 TEXAS MOUNT K002<sup>PV</sup>Dam: VKRQ124 RIGA QUINTUS Q124<sup>SV</sup>

BUSHS GRAND DESIGN#RIGA CONNECTION A55 AI A55<sup>SV</sup>

TEXAS UNDINE Z183<sup>PV</sup>RIGA EMMA E118#

TEXAS UNDINE X221#RIGA ARDMODA B9#

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+0.6	+5.5	-6.5	+3.1	+46	+83	+109	+81	+13	+4.4
ACC	61%	53%	84%	73%	72%	72%	72%	71%	68%	73%
Perc	68	24	22	27	71	70	68	83	85	2
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-6.5	+58	+3.3	+1.6	+2.0	-1.1	+3.4	+0.18	-	+1.22	+0.82
45%	68%	66%	70%	68%	68%	66%	58%	-	68%	68%
20	79	89	12	6	95	10	49	-	92	44

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$213	\$168	\$284	\$204	
33	42	31	28	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	6	C+	4	2

Notes: S129 is a K2 son out of a GTS 7 Lotto heifer. This bull is suited for heifers whilst maintaining growth and carcass. Positive fats, top 5% scrotal and high scanning for IMF with excellent foot scores.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

43	RIGA SIMMONS S138 <sup>PV</sup>	31/03/2021	APR	VKR21S138
----	---------------------------------	------------	-----	-----------

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),GenomicsMating Type: AIGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

TE MANIA CALAMUS C46<sup>SV</sup>DUNOON EVERYTHING E499<sup>SV</sup>

TE MANIA FOE F734<sup>SV</sup>RIGA JOLLY J81<sup>PV</sup>

TE MANIA DANDLOO D700#RIGA FANTASTIC F95<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: GTNM6 CHILTERN PARK MOE M6<sup>PV</sup>Dam: VKRP185 RIGA PATTY P185<sup>SV</sup>

HIDDEN VALLEY TIMEOUT A45<sup>SV</sup>RIGA FLETCHER F20<sup>PV</sup>

STRATHEWEN TIMEOUT JADE F15<sup>PV</sup>RIGA JOLENE J138#

STRATHEWEN 1407 JADE C05<sup>PV</sup>RIGA EDORA E20 AI E20#

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+8.6	+5.0	-2.2	+1.5	+45	+91	+120	+74	+25	+3.8
ACC	57%	48%	83%	72%	70%	69%	70%	67%	62%	71%
Perc	7	29	86	7	75	45	42	90	5	4
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-6.5	+63	+8.3	+0.5	+1.9	+0.2	+2.5	+0.88	-	+1.02	+0.94
39%	65%	63%	68%	64%	64%	63%	55%	-	71%	70%
20	65	19	34	7	62	32	99	-	61	69

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$244	\$200	\$309	\$236	
10	10	16	8	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	7	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	6	C+	4	2

Notes: S138 is a Moe son who is a great option to use over heifers with top 10% BWT and plenty of growth, excellent scrotal, carcass and top 10% \$A!

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

44	RIGA SUSTAINABLE S37 <sup>PV</sup>	9/03/2021	HBR	VKR21S37
----	------------------------------------	-----------	-----	----------

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),GenomicsMating Type: AIGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SYDGEN GOOGOL#PATHFINDER GENESIS G357<sup>PV</sup>

SYDGEN EXCEED 3223<sup>PV</sup>PATHFINDER COMPLETE K22<sup>SV</sup>

SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255#PATHFINDER EQUATOR H756#

Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup>Dam: VKRQ10 RIGA KITTY Q10<sup>PV</sup>

SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627#RIGA HARRY H5<sup>SV</sup>

SYDGEN RITA 2618#RIGA KITTY N127<sup>PV</sup>

FOX RUN RITA 9308#RIGA KITTY K82<sup>SV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+7.0	+5.3	-3.3	-0.1	+44	+89	+108	+76	+24	+2.0
ACC	61%	52%	84%	73%	72%	72%	73%	70%	65%	73%
Perc	16	26	73	1	77	52	69	88	8	50
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-2.4	+61	+5.6	+0.9	-0.1	-0.3	+2.5	-0.05	-	+0.90	+0.60
38%	68%	66%	70%	66%	67%	66%	56%	-	70%	70%
86	69	57	24	42	79	32	22	-	32	8

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$207	\$172	\$280	\$193	
40	37	34	38	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
4	6	C+	4	2

Notes: Top 2% for BWT makes S37 a very attractive option for heifers whilst not sacrificing growth. Top 5% milk a bonus and good foot scores.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted



45

RIGA SEABROOK S152<sup>SV</sup>

3/04/2021APRVKR21S152

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMF,CAF,DDF,NHF

TE MANIA BERKLEY B1<sup>PV</sup>  
AYRVALE GENERAL G18<sup>PV</sup>  
AYRVALE EASE E3<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA HOWARD B/R FUTURE DIRECTION 4268<sup>SV</sup>  
H80<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA MAGGI A67 AI A67<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: WWEL3 ESSLEMONT LOTTO L3<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRL24 RIGA L24<sup>SV</sup>

TUWHARETOA REGENT D145<sup>PV</sup>  
ESSLEMONT JENNY J8<sup>PV</sup>  
ESSLEMONT CHERRY C16<sup>PV</sup>

UNKNOWN

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-2.6	+3.2	-1.2	+3.0	+42	+71	+83	+57	+17	+3.0
ACC	59%	54%	83%	71%	70%	70%	71%	69%	65%	71%
Perc	85	49	94	25	86	94	98	98	58	15
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.7	+56	+6.5	-0.4	+0.0	+0.9	+2.9	+0.12	-	+1.24	+0.88
45%	68%	65%	70%	66%	68%	65%	59%	-	65%	65%
32	84	42	61	39	32	21	42	-	94	57

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$207	\$173	\$277	\$192	
39	36	36	38	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	6	C+	5	2

**Notes:** The only Lotto son in the sale with top 20% IMF as you would expect from Lotto. L24 is a super 4268 granddaughter. A bull suited to heifers with moderate growth in combination with solid carcass values.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

46

RIGA SOFTWARE S72<sup>SV</sup>

14/03/2021APRVKR21S72

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

CONNEALY CAPITALIST 028<sup>#</sup>  
LD CAPITALIST 316<sup>PV</sup>  
LD DIXIE ERICA 2053<sup>#</sup>

BALDRIDGE BEAST MODE B074<sup>PV</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL Y69<sup>#</sup>

Sire: USA18130471 MUSGRAVE 316 EXCLUSIVE<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ187 RIGA Q187<sup>SV</sup>

MUSGRAVE FOUNDATION<sup>#</sup>  
MUSGRAVE PRIM LASSIE 163-386<sup>#</sup>  
SCR PRIM LASSIE 80634<sup>#</sup>

RIGA HEBE H88<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA EQUITANA B71<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+4.1	+7.5	+0.4	+3.3	+51	+82	+99	+73	+13	+1.6
ACC	58%	48%	84%	73%	72%	71%	72%	68%	63%	72%
Perc	39	9	99	31	44	72	86	91	86	67
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.9	+53	+9.8	-0.9	-0.6	+1.7	+1.8	+0.33	-	+0.78	+0.74
38%	66%	64%	68%	65%	65%	64%	53%	-	70%	70%
65	91	9	75	55	10	59	68	-	11	27

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$237	\$202	\$306	\$219	
14	9	18	16	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	5	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	5	C+	5	2

**Notes:** S72 is an Exclusive son out of a Beast Mode heifer with a nice data set and suited for use over heifers. Theres a lot to like in these Beast Mode daughters with granddam H88 being a favorite Te Mania Estate daughter.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

47

RIGA SHELTER S24<sup>SV</sup>

7/03/2021APRVKR21S24

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SCHURRTOP REALITY X723<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI REALITY 839<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI 06663<sup>#</sup>

MILLAH MURRAH LOCH UP L133<sup>PV</sup>  
MILLAH MURRAH BRENDA H49<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ79 RIGA HARPISCHARD Q79<sup>PV</sup>

GLENOCH HINMAN H221<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN K615<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN F606<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA HARPSICHORD H85<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA ARDIRA C171<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+0.2	+1.4	-3.2	+4.8	+58	+97	+133	+119	+15	+3.5
ACC	58%	52%	84%	73%	73%	72%	73%	69%	64%	73%
Perc	70	66	74	66	13	26	17	20	71	7
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.2	+78	+4.4	-0.6	-2.8	+1.1	+1.0	-0.30	-	+0.76	+0.64
43%	67%	66%	70%	67%	67%	66%	57%	-	67%	67%
76	15	77	67	95	25	87	6	-	9	12

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$179	\$146	\$232	\$161	
69	71	69	70	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	5	5	5
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	6	C+	5	2

**Notes:** Another great effort by a Q heifer, this time a daughter of Millah Murrah Loch Up and highly regarded granddam H85. Top 10% growth, scrotal, carcass weight and feed efficiency. An attractive genetic package.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

40 RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

48

RIGA STING S58<sup>SV</sup>

12/03/2021HBRVKR21S58

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SCHURRTOP REALITY X723<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI REALITY 839<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI 06663<sup>#</sup>

RIGA MIGHTY M35<sup>PV</sup>  
CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA DESIRE K3<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ165 RIGA Q165<sup>SV</sup>

GLENOCH HINMAN H221<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN K615<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN F606<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA HARLEQUIN H94<sup>#</sup>  
TE MANIA ESTATE E895<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA EQUITANA A134<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-2.6	-5.8	-1.9	+6.6	+53	+94	+121	+131	+14	+3.0
ACC	57%	50%	84%	73%	72%	72%	73%	69%	64%	70%
Perc	85	97	89	93	33	35	40	9	82	15
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.8	+69	+3.7	-1.6	-2.7	+0.6	+2.2	+0.10	-	+1.04	+0.74
42%	67%	65%	70%	66%	66%	65%	55%	-	65%	65%
48	41	85	89	94	44	43	39	-	66	27

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$142	\$120	\$193	\$120	
91	90	88	92	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	5	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	5	C	4	1

**Notes:** Another Makahu son out of a larger framed Q heifer. Plenty of growth with top 20% scrotal with sound foot scores. A handy bull.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

49

RIGA SYNERGY S25<sup>PV</sup>

7/03/2021APRVKR21S25

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

TE MANIA CALAMUS C46<sup>SV</sup>  
TE MANIA FOE F734<sup>SV</sup>  
TE MANIA DANDLOO D700<sup>#</sup>

BALDRIDGE BEAST MODE B074<sup>PV</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL Y69<sup>#</sup>

Sire: GTNM6 CHILTERN PARK MOE M6<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ134 RIGA QUIZZICALLY Q134<sup>SV</sup>

HIDDEN VALLEY TIMEOUT A45<sup>SV</sup>  
STRATHEWEN TIMEOUT JADE F15<sup>PV</sup>  
STRATHEWEN 1407 JADE C05<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA GEORGETTE G62<sup>#</sup>  
SITZ NEW DESIGN 458N<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA EQUITANA A77<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+11.4	+6.2	-3.7	+0.2	+50	+90	+115	+66	+22	+1.4
ACC	60%	51%	85%	73%	73%	72%	73%	70%	66%	70%
Perc	1	18	66	2	47	48	54	95	17	75
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.0	+57	+5.1	+0.5	+0.5	+0.2	+1.1	+0.23	-	+0.94	+0.82
43%	69%	66%	71%	67%	67%	66%	59%	-	67%	67%
44	81	66	34	27	62	84	56	-	41	44

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$249	\$207	\$316	\$232	
8	7	14	9	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	5	C	4	1

**Notes:** A nicely balanced Moe son out of another lovely Beast Mode daughter with top 1% calving ease! A handy heifer bull that doesnt sacrifice growth, offers loads of milk and is top 10% \$A.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

50

RIGA SERENDIPITY S137<sup>SV</sup>

30/03/2021APRVKR21S137

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

H P C A INTENSITY<sup>#</sup>  
RENNYLEA L519<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA H414<sup>SV</sup>

AYRVALE GENERAL G18<sup>PV</sup>  
ESSLEMONT LOTTO L3<sup>PV</sup>  
ESSLEMONT JENNY J8<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: NORP550 RENNYLEA PROSPECT P550<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ68 RIGA QUINTA Q68<sup>SV</sup>

RENNYLEA G317<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA K609<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS TANK B1155 G981<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA GULLY G118<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA LOTUS L87<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA JONQUIL J32<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+2.7	+2.4	-4.4	+1.3	+33	+61	+83	+63	+26	+3.2
ACC	56%	49%	84%	72%	69%	68%	69%	67%	61%	68%
Perc	52	57	54	6	99	99	98	96	4	11
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-8.8	+49	+5.6	+2.1	+3.2	-0.7	+3.1	+0.82	-	+0.94	+0.56
37%	64%	60%	66%	62%	63%	61%	52%	-	64%	64%
3	95	57	7	2	89	16	98	-	41	6

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
<b>\$194</b>	<b>\$147</b>	<b>\$255</b>	<b>\$183</b>	
54	69	53	47	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	5	6	5	5
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	5	C+	5	1

**Notes:** S137 is a great choice for heifers with moderate growth and excellent carcass. Top 10% for BWT, milk, scrotal, fats and claw set! With both P550 and Lotto in the pedigree being a bonus for carcass value.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE 41



51

RIGA SPRITE S108<sup>SV</sup>

25/03/2021

APR

VKR21S108

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

KC HAAS GPS#

GARDENS PRIME STAR#

KCH ELINE 549#

Sire: DXTK002 TEXAS MOUNT K002<sup>PV</sup>

BUSHS GRAND DESIGN#

TEXAS UNDINE Z183<sup>PV</sup>

TEXAS UNDINE X221#

Dam: VKRQ148 RIGA KATE Q148<sup>PV</sup>

PATHFINDER GENESIS G357<sup>PV</sup>

PATHFINDER COMPLETE K22<sup>SV</sup>

PATHFINDER EQUATOR H756#

SILVEIRAS CONVERSION 8064#

RIGA KATE M79<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA KATE K54<sup>PV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+1.5	+0.2	-8.4	+5.1	+50	+92	+117	+104	+13	+2.9
ACC	60%	52%	84%	72%	71%	71%	71%	69%	67%	72%
Perc	61	76	7	72	45	42	48	42	84	17
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.5	+63	+5.7	-0.4	+1.2	-0.1	+2.3	+0.09	-	+1.04	+0.74
44%	67%	66%	69%	67%	67%	65%	57%	-	69%	69%
54	63	56	61	14	73	39	38	-	66	27

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$189	\$159	\$246	\$173	
59	54	59	58	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	5	C	4	2

Notes: S108 is a handy bull out of a lovely Complete heifer tracing back to the New Zealand bred K54. This bull has adequate growth and carcass with top 10% for GL!

Purchaser:..... \$:.....




2022 FEMALES



# JOINING SIRES


JS	MURDEDUKE QUARTERBACK Q011 <sup>PV</sup>	10/07/2019	HBR	CSWQ011
Traits Observed: <b>GL,CE,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics</b> Mating Type: <b>AI</b> Genetic Status: <b>AMF,CAF,DDF,NHF,DWF,MAF,MHF,OHF,OSF,RGF</b>				
G A R MOMENTUM <sup>PV</sup> G A R PROGRESS <sup>SV</sup> KAROO W109 DIRECTION Z181 <sup>SV</sup> G A R BIG EYE 1770 <sup>#</sup> CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62 <sup>PV</sup> CARABAR BLACKCAP MARY B12 <sup>PV</sup> Sire: <b>VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup></b> Dam: <b>CSWN026 MURDEDUKE BARUNAH N026<sup>PV</sup></b> TE MANIA AFRICA A217 <sup>PV</sup> LAWSONS AFRICA H229 <sup>SV</sup> RENNYLEA EDMUND E11 <sup>PV</sup> LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103 <sup>PV</sup> MURDEDUKE K304 <sup>SV</sup> MURDEDUKE BARUNAH C191 <sup>SV</sup>				

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+7.7</b>	<b>+0.7</b>	<b>-9.9</b>	<b>+3.2</b>	<b>+55</b>	<b>+107</b>	<b>+139</b>	<b>+114</b>	<b>+27</b>	<b>+2.9</b>
ACC	74%	60%	98%	98%	82%	78%	79%	77%	68%	70%
Perc	12	72	2	29	22	8	11	26	3	17
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-6.7</b>	<b>+82</b>	<b>+7.5</b>	<b>+1.1</b>	<b>+1.4</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>+4.5</b>	<b>+0.66</b>	<b>+20</b>	<b>+0.80</b>	<b>+0.68</b>
47%	72%	66%	71%	68%	68%	66%	60%	75%	75%	75%
17	7	27	20	12	96	2	93	13	14	17

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
<b>\$252</b>	<b>\$196</b>	<b>\$355</b>	<b>\$243</b>
7	13	3	5

Statistics: **Number of Herds: 27, Prog Analysed: 503, Genomic Prog: 0**


JS	MILLAH MURRAH PARATROOPER P15 <sup>PV</sup>	29/01/2018	HBR	NMMP15
Traits Observed: <b>GL,BWT,200WT(x2),400WT(x2),Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),DOC,Genomics</b> Mating Type: <b>AI</b> Genetic Status: <b>AMF,CAF,DDF,NHF,DWF,MAF,MHF,OHF,OSF,RGF</b>				
BASIN FRANCHISE P142 <sup>#</sup> HIGHLANDER OF STERN AB <sup>#</sup> EF COMPLEMENT 8088 <sup>PV</sup> MILLAH MURRAH HIGHLANDER G18 <sup>SV</sup> EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117 <sup>#</sup> MILLAH MURRAH PRUE D85 <sup>PV</sup> Sire: <b>USA17082311 EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup></b> Dam: <b>NMMM9 MILLAH MURRAH ELA M9<sup>PV</sup></b> B/R AMBUSH 28 <sup>#</sup> RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY W1470 <sup>#</sup> MATAURI REALITY 839 <sup>#</sup> RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY T1080 <sup>#</sup> MILLAH MURRAH ELA K127 <sup>SV</sup> MILLAH MURRAH ELA G88 <sup>SV</sup>				

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+5.9</b>	<b>+10.0</b>	<b>-9.0</b>	<b>+2.9</b>	<b>+64</b>	<b>+117</b>	<b>+140</b>	<b>+113</b>	<b>+22</b>	<b>+3.2</b>
ACC	81%	59%	98%	98%	97%	96%	88%	80%	70%	94%
Perc	24	1	4	23	4	2	10	28	15	11
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-5.6</b>	<b>+90</b>	<b>+8.2</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>+0.4</b>	<b>+2.5</b>	<b>+0.25</b>	<b>+16</b>	<b>+0.86</b>	<b>+0.68</b>
48%	79%	83%	84%	82%	77%	80%	65%	95%	83%	87%
33	2	20	61	50	53	32	58	23	23	17

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
<b>\$271</b>	<b>\$236</b>	<b>\$360</b>	<b>\$256</b>
2	1	3	3

Statistics: **Number of Herds: 84, Prog Analysed: 1561, Genomic Prog: 0**

JS	RIGA REFRESH R24 <sup>PV</sup>	09/03/2020	HBR	VKRR24
Traits Observed: <b>GL,BWT,200WT,400WT,SC,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics</b> Mating Type: <b>AI</b> Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>				
G A R MOMENTUM <sup>PV</sup> THOMAS UP RIVER 1614 <sup>PV</sup> G A R PROGRESS <sup>SV</sup> MILLAH MURRAH LOCH UP L133 <sup>PV</sup> G A R BIG EYE 1770 <sup>#</sup> MILLAH MURRAH BRENDA H49 <sup>SV</sup> Sire: <b>VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup></b> Dam: <b>VKRP56 RIGA ECLYPTA P56<sup>PV</sup></b> TE MANIA AFRICA A217 <sup>PV</sup> LAWSONS AFRICA H229 <sup>SV</sup> TC FRANKLIN 619 <sup>#</sup> LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103 <sup>PV</sup> RIGA ECLYPTA H17 <sup>PV</sup> IRELANDS ECLYPTA D35 <sup>E</sup>				


March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+4.8</b>	<b>+0.3</b>	<b>-6.9</b>	<b>+2.6</b>	<b>+54</b>	<b>+96</b>	<b>+116</b>	<b>+76</b>	<b>+24</b>	<b>+2.6</b>
ACC	62%	55%	84%	73%	73%	72%	73%	71%	66%	73%
Perc	33	75	18	18	27	30	51	88	9	26
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-2.9</b>	<b>+72</b>	<b>+6.1</b>	<b>-1.4</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>+0.3</b>	<b>+3.1</b>	<b>-0.07</b>	<b>+23</b>	<b>+1.06</b>	<b>+1.06</b>
44%	69%	67%	71%	68%	68%	67%	60%	58%	75%	75%
80	32	49	85	73	57	16	20	9	70	86

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
<b>\$241</b>	<b>\$198</b>	<b>\$334</b>	<b>\$226</b>
11	12	7	12

Statistics: **Number of Herds: 0, Prog Analysed: 0, Genomic Prog: 0**


# PTIC HEIFERS

52	RIGA MAGGIE R172 <sup>PV</sup>	15/08/2020	APR	VKRR172
Traits Observed: <b>BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b> Mating Type: <b>Natural</b> Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>				
BASIN FRANCHISE P142 <sup>#</sup> ARDROSSAN EQUATOR U98 <sup>PV</sup> EF COMPLEMENT 8088 <sup>PV</sup> RIGA MICHAEL M154 <sup>#</sup> EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117 <sup>#</sup> RIGA ZEX C40 <sup>#</sup> Sire: <b>VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup></b> Dam: <b>VKRP213 RIGA MAGGIE P213<sup>SV</sup></b> ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109 <sup>PV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE D30 <sup>SV</sup> RIGA MAGGIE J29 <sup>#</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE X125 <sup>#</sup> RIGA MAGGI A20 <sup>SV</sup>				

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+4.9</b>	<b>+5.4</b>	<b>-5.7</b>	<b>+4.1</b>	<b>+48</b>	<b>+89</b>	<b>+120</b>	<b>+100</b>	<b>+21</b>	<b>+3.0</b>
ACC	53%	48%	66%	71%	68%	68%	70%	67%	62%	64%
Perc	32	25	33	49	61	52	41	51	20	15
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-3.0</b>	<b>+68</b>	<b>+8.2</b>	<b>-1.8</b>	<b>-1.4</b>	<b>+1.5</b>	<b>+2.1</b>	<b>+0.39</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>+1.18</b>	<b>+0.82</b>
40%	64%	61%	66%	62%	63%	61%	53%	-	65%	65%
79	46	20	91	75	14	47	74	-	89	44

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
<b>\$197</b>	<b>\$160</b>	<b>\$255</b>	<b>\$182</b>
51	53	53	49

Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
<b>08/02/22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>


Expected Average Progeny Values - CSWQ011 x VKRR172																						Select. Ind.	
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+6.3	+3.1	-7.8	+3.7	+51	+98	+130	+107	+24	+3.0	-4.9	+75	+7.9	-0.4	+0.0	+0.2	+3.3	+0.53	-	+0.99	+0.75	\$224	\$389
ACC	63%	54%	82%	84%	75%	73%	74%	72%	65%	67%	43%	68%	63%	68%	65%	65%	63%	63%	-	70%	70%		
Perc	21	50	10	39	39	24	22	37	7	16	47	20	23	60	41	65	13	85	-	55	30	22	16

Inbreeding Coefficient: **4%** Min./.(Avg.) generations: **6(12)**

**Notes:** R172 is a GTS 7 score heifer with some older genetics from the Ardrossan herd and out of the P40 bull who has been used extensively and produces moderate shiny, soft, slick coated cattle. Sons sold to \$9,500 at last years sale. Top 10% retail beef yield and top 20% milk in this heifers genetics. Excellent foot scores on this heifer. PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21** /. Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22.


Purchaser:..... \$:.....

53	RIGA THELMA R173 <sup>PV</sup>	15/08/2020	HBR	VKRR173
Traits Observed: <b>BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics</b> Mating Type: <b>Natural</b> Genetic Status: <b>AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU</b>				
BASIN FRANCHISE P142 <sup>#</sup> CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62 <sup>PV</sup> EF COMPLEMENT 8088 <sup>PV</sup> RIGA MOUNTBATTEN M78 <sup>PV</sup> EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117 <sup>#</sup> RIGA DESIRE K3 <sup>PV</sup> Sire: <b>VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup></b> Dam: <b>VKRP166 RIGA THELMA P166<sup>SV</sup></b> ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109 <sup>PV</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE D30 <sup>SV</sup> RIGA THELMA J124 <sup>#</sup> LANDFALL JOYLE X125 <sup>#</sup> RIGA THELMA G27 <sup>SV</sup>				

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+3.7</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>+3.5</b>	<b>+49</b>	<b>+90</b>	<b>+133</b>	<b>+104</b>	<b>+27</b>	<b>+2.6</b>
ACC	54%	49%	65%	72%	69%	68%	70%	67%	62%	64%
Perc	43	79	79	35	52	49	17	43	3	26
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-4.3</b>	<b>+69</b>	<b>+1.5</b>	<b>-1.8</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>+0.0</b>	<b>+1.9</b>	<b>-0.36</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>+1.08</b>	<b>+0.74</b>
40%	64%	61%	66%	63%	63%	61%	53%	-	65%	65%
57	40	98	91	58	69	55	4	-	74	27

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
<b>\$188</b>	<b>\$138</b>	<b>\$246</b>	<b>\$173</b>
60	78	59	58

Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
<b>08/02/22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Expected Average Progeny Values - CSWQ011 x VKRR173																					Select. Ind.		
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+5.7	+0.2	-6.4	+3.4	+52	+98	+136	+109	+27	+2.8	-5.5	+76	+4.5	-0.4	+0.4	-0.6	+3.2	+0.15	-	+0.94	+0.71	\$220	\$382
ACC	64%	54%	81%	85%	75%	73%	74%	72%	65%	67%	43%	68%	63%	68%	65%	65%	63%	56%	-	70%	70%		
Perc	26	75	23	32	35	23	13	33	2	22	36	18	76	60	30	88	15	46	-	45	23	26	20

Inbreeding Coefficient: **6%** Min./.(Avg.) generations: **7(12.3)**

**Notes:** A nice heifer who traces back to the Thelma family from The Grange and the sire line from the Blackmore Desire family. Plenty of growth and breed leading milk and feed efficiency in these genetics. PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 8/12/21**. Millah Murrah Paratrooper. 16/11/21. Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....



<b>54</b>	<b>RIGA ROZINA R204<sup>PV</sup></b>	<b>4/09/2020</b>	<b>HBR</b>	<b>VKRR204</b>
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------------	------------	----------------

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup>

AYRVALE GENERAL G18<sup>PV</sup>

ESSLEMONT LOTTO L3<sup>PV</sup>

ESSLEMONT JENNY J8<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP170 RIGA PAT P170<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

RIGA MILDRED

SILVEIRAS CONVERSION 8064<sup>#</sup>

M52<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA HENRIKA H62<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-6.6	-3.6	-0.6	+5.5	+56	+103	+140	+126	+24	+2.7
ACC	57%	52%	69%	72%	70%	69%	70%	68%	64%	65%
Perc	95	93	96	80	20	13	10	12	8	23
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.4	+81	+7.2	-2.4	-2.5	+1.7	+2.1	+0.13	-	+1.10	+0.98
43%	66%	63%	68%	65%	65%	63%	56%	-	71%	71%
56	10	31	97	92	10	47	43	-	78	76

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$187	\$149	\$250	\$171	
61	67	56	61	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	7	6	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	-	4	1

Expected Average Progeny Values - VKRR24 x VKRR204																Select. Ind.							
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	-0.9	-1.7	-3.8	+4.1	+55	+100	+128	+101	+24	+2.7	-3.7	+76	+6.7	-1.9	-1.9	+1.0	+2.6	+0.03	-	+1.08	+1.02	\$214	\$349
ACC	59%	53%	76%	72%	71%	70%	71%	69%	65%	69%	43%	67%	65%	69%	66%	66%	65%	58%	-	73%	73%		
Perc	77	86	65	48	22	19	25	48	8	25	69	17	39	92	85	31	31	31	-	77	83	31	43

Inbreeding Coefficient: 4%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 7(12.3)

**Notes:** R204 is out of a handy Lotto daughter in the top 20% for growth, top 10 % milk, carcass weight and retail beef yield in this pedigree. PREDICTED MATING. Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21. **Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22**

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

<b>55</b>	<b>RIGA NIGHTINGALE R206<sup>PV</sup></b>	<b>6/09/2020</b>	<b>HBR</b>	<b>VKRR206</b>
-----------	---	------------------	------------	----------------

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

CONNEALY EARNAN 076E<sup>PV</sup>

MUSGRAVE BIG SKY<sup>PV</sup>

SAV PRIMROSE 7861<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRN71 RIGA NIGHTINGALE N71<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

RIGA NIGHTINGALE

HIGHLANDER OF STERN AB<sup>#</sup>

K75<sup>PV</sup>

BLACKMORE NIGHTINGALE A76<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-4.9	-0.2	+1.6	+5.6	+54	+94	+116	+105	+10	+0.9
ACC	55%	50%	68%	71%	68%	67%	69%	67%	62%	63%
Perc	92	78	99	81	29	34	51	41	96	90
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-6.5	+68	+7.4	-2.7	-1.5	+0.9	+1.6	+0.48	-	+0.82	+0.70
42%	64%	60%	65%	62%	63%	61%	53%	-	72%	73%
20	45	29	98	77	32	67	82	-	16	20

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$191	\$169	\$245	\$170	
57	41	60	61	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	5	5	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	6	-	4	1

Expected Average Progeny Values - CSWQ011 x VKRR206																Select. Ind.							
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+1.4	+0.3	-4.2	+4.4	+54	+101	+128	+110	+18	+1.9	-6.6	+75	+7.5	-0.8	-0.1	-0.2	+3.1	+0.57	-	+0.81	+0.69	\$222	\$379
ACC	64%	55%	83%	84%	75%	72%	74%	72%	65%	66%	44%	68%	63%	68%	65%	65%	63%	56%	-	73%	74%		
Perc	62	75	59	58	24	17	25	32	40	58	19	20	28	74	41	75	17	88	-	15	19	24	22

Inbreeding Coefficient: 4%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 6(12)

**Notes:** Some very reliable genetics in this pedigree that have worked well here. Musgrave Big Sky, Highlander of Stern and the Blackmore Nightingale family. A nice growth curve in these genetics with R206. Top 20% for angle and claw! PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21.** Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21 7/1/22

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

46 RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

<b>56</b>	<b>RIGA RATAFIA R179<sup>PV</sup></b>	<b>24/08/2020</b>	<b>APR</b>	<b>VKRR179</b>
-----------	---------------------------------------	-------------------	------------	----------------

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup>

AYRVALE GENERAL G18<sup>PV</sup>

ESSLEMONT LOTTO L3<sup>PV</sup>

ESSLEMONT JENNY J8<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP89 RIGA PASSIONFRUIT P89<sup>SV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

RIGA KYLIE K107<sup>#</sup>

G A R PREDESTINED<sup>#</sup>

WERNER WESTWARD 357<sup>#</sup>

BFF EVERELDA ENTENSE 4015<sup>#</sup>

DUNOON GABBA G548<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA GLORIA G128<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+2.7	+4.0	-2.0	+3.3	+45	+78	+106	+80	+20	+1.8
ACC	56%	51%	69%	72%	70%	69%	70%	68%	64%	65%
Perc	52	40	88	31	74	84	74	84	28	59
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.6	+66	+4.7	+1.8	+1.6	-1.0	+1.9	+0.31	-	+1.10	+0.74
43%	66%	63%	68%	64%	65%	63%	55%	-	66%	66%
70	53	73	9	10	93	55	66	-	78	27

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$182	\$140	\$240	\$165	
66	77	64	66	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	-	4	2

Expected Average Progeny Values - CSWQ011 x VKRR179																Select. Ind.							
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+5.2	+2.4	-6.0	+3.3	+50	+92	+122	+97	+23	+2.4	-5.2	+74	+6.1	+1.5	+1.5	-1.1	+3.2	+0.49	-	+0.95	+0.71	\$217	\$368
ACC	65%	55%	83%	85%	76%	73%	74%	72%	66%	67%	45%	69%	64%	69%	66%	66%	64%	57%	-	70%	70%		
Perc	30	57	29	30	46	40	36	56	9	36	41	23	49	13	11	95	15	82	-	45	23	29	29

Inbreeding Coefficient: 5%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 6(12)

**Notes:** R179 has some grunt in the pedigree with Gabba and Westward. Great calving ease, milk, and positive fats in these genetics. Good foot scores. PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21.** Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22.

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

<b>57</b>	<b>RIGA ECLYPTA R218<sup>SV</sup></b>	<b>21/09/2020</b>	<b>HBR</b>	<b>VKRR218</b>
-----------	---------------------------------------	-------------------	------------	----------------

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

TE MANIA BERKLEY B1<sup>PV</sup>

TE MANIA EMPEROR E343<sup>PV</sup>

TE MANIA LOWAN Z74<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VKRN45 RIGA NOMAD N45<sup>PV</sup>

TC TOTAL 410<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>

TC MARCIA 1069<sup>#</sup>

Dam: VKRH7 RIGA ECLYPTA H7<sup>#</sup>

RENNYLEA C325<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA DESIRE H72<sup>PV</sup>

BLACKMORE DESIRE A44<sup>PV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-6.2	+2.3	-3.4	+7.4	+56	+100	+126	+133	+2	+3.2
ACC	55%	50%	67%	71%	69%	68%	70%	67%	63%	63%
Perc	95	58	71	97	19	19	29	7	99	11
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-6.9	+62	-1.8	-0.5	-0.6	-0.8	+2.4	-0.39	-	+0.70	+0.56
41%	64%	61%	66%	63%	64%	61%	53%	-	72%	72%
15	66	99	64	55	91	36	4	-	4	6

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$158	\$138	\$210	\$138	
84	78	82	85	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	5	5	5
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
5	6	-	4	1

Expected Average Progeny Values - VKRR24 x VKRR218																Select. Ind.							
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	-0.7	+1.3	-5.2	+5.0	+55	+98	+121	+105	+13	+2.9	-4.9	+67	+2.2	-1.0	-1.0	-0.3	+2.8	-0.23	-	+0.88	+0.81	\$200	\$342
ACC	58%	52%	75%	72%	71%	70%	71%	69%	64%	68%	42%	66%	64%	68%	65%	66%	64%	56%	-	73%	73%		
Perc	75	67	41	71	21	23	39	41	86	19	47	48	95	76	65	78	25	9	-	31	43	47	49

Inbreeding Coefficient: 7%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 6(11.8)

**Notes:** R218 has a combination of genetics that have all made a positive contribution here. Emperor, Desire, Franklin and Eclypto. Once again, plenty of growth in combination with top 15% scrotal and top 10% NFI-F. Top 15% for foot angle and claw which is validated by the raw scores. PREDICTED MATING. Chiltern Park Moe 16/11/21. **Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22**

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE 47



58

RIGA ROWANDA R180<sup>PV</sup>

24/08/2020

APR

VKRR180

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>

WATTLETOP FRANKLIN G188<sup>SV</sup>

WATTLETOP BARUNAH E295<sup>DV</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP90 RIGA PHYLLIS P90<sup>SV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

RIGA HARRY H5<sup>SV</sup>


RIGA QUALITY L100<sup>#</sup>

RIGA QUALITY H26<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+1.6	+3.0	-5.6	+5.2	+56	+102	+143	+124	+20	+2.3
ACC	55%	50%	69%	72%	69%	69%	70%	68%	64%	65%
Perc	60	51	34	74	19	15	7	15	26	37
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.0	+79	+5.1	-0.3	-1.0	+0.1	+2.3	+0.14	-	+1.02	+0.82
41%	65%	62%	67%	64%	64%	62%	55%	-	64%	64%
44	13	66	58	66	66	39	44	-	61	44

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
\$206	\$161	\$271	\$191
41	52	40	40

Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	-	4	1

Expected Average Progeny Values - CSWQ011 x VKRR180																					Select. Ind.		
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+4.7	+1.9	-7.8	+4.2	+56	+105	+141	+119	+24	+2.6	-5.9	+80	+6.3	+0.4	+0.2	-0.6	+3.4	+0.40	-	+0.91	+0.75	\$229	\$404
ACC	64%	55%	83%	85%	75%	73%	74%	72%	66%	67%	44%	68%	64%	69%	66%	66%	64%	57%	-	69%	69%		
Perc	34	62	10	54	19	10	8	19	8	28	29	9	46	38	35	86	11	75	-	36	30		

Inbreeding Coefficient: 5%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 7(12.2)

**Notes:** R180 is out of a very nice Wattletop Franklin G188 daughter with calving ease, top 20% growth, and carcass weight. PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21.** Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

59

RIGA RAFAELA R195<sup>PV</sup>

31/08/2020

APR

VKRR195

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN C C & 7<sup>#</sup>

T C A VISIONARY 158<sup>SV</sup>

T C A TREASURE 0699 601<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP26 RIGA PANDORA P26<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>


CONNEALY REVENUE 7392<sup>#</sup>

RIGA MISTLETOE M54<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA JONQUIL J32<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+9.2	+5.8	-5.0	+2.4	+52	+92	+119	+107	+18	+2.4
ACC	55%	50%	69%	72%	70%	69%	70%	68%	63%	65%
Perc	5	21	44	15	37	40	45	38	46	33
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-9.3	+74	+5.0	+0.8	+0.5	-0.1	+1.9	+0.23	-	+1.12	+1.00
41%	65%	62%	67%	64%	64%	62%	54%	-	72%	72%
2	23	68	26	27	73	55	56	-	81	79

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$228	\$192	\$291	\$212	
20	16	27	21	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	-	4	1

Expected Average Progeny Values - CSWQ011 x VKRR195																						Select. Ind.	
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBY	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+8.5	+3.3	-7.5	+2.8	+54	+100	+129	+110	+22	+2.7	-8.0	+78	+6.3	+1.0	+1.0	-0.7	+3.2	+0.45	-	+0.96	+0.84	\$240	\$418
ACC	64%	55%	83%	85%	76%	73%	74%	72%	65%	67%	44%	68%	64%	69%	66%	66%	64%	57%	-	73%	73%		
Perc	7	48	12	22	28	19	23	31	13	25	6	13	46	26	18	88	15	79	-	51	52		

Inbreeding Coefficient: 5%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 6(12.1)

**Notes:** R195 is out of a soft and feminine Visionary daughter. Calving ease in the top 20% with a moderate growth curve, top 30% carcass weight and \$A. PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21.** Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22.

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

60

RIGA MAGGIE R197<sup>PV</sup>

3/09/2020

APR

VKRR197

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN TRUST 6228<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006<sup>PV</sup>

SYDGEN ANITA 8611<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRM63 RIGA MAGGI M63<sup>SV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>


TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>

RIGA MAGGI J34<sup>#</sup>

RIGA MAGGI G12<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+1.8	+4.4	-4.3	+4.8	+49	+86	+112	+88	+19	+0.8
ACC	57%	52%	69%	72%	70%	69%	70%	68%	64%	65%
Perc	59	36	56	66	52	62	60	74	36	92
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.1	+70	+5.5	-1.0	-1.5	+0.7	+1.5	+0.05	-	+1.34	+1.08
44%	66%	62%	68%	64%	65%	63%	55%	-	71%	71%
61	38	59	77	77	40	71	33	-	98	89

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
<b>\$189</b>	<b>\$158</b>	<b>\$244</b>	<b>\$169</b>	
59	56	61	63	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
<b>08/02/22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Expected Average Progeny Values - CSWQ011 x VKRR197																					Select. Ind.		
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+4.8	+2.6	-7.1	+4.0	+52	+96	+126	+101	+23	+1.9	-5.4	+76	+6.5	+0.1	-0.1	-0.3	+3.0	+0.36	-	\$1.07	\$0.88	\$221	\$375
ACC	65%	56%	83%	85%	76%	73%	74%	72%	66%	67%	45%	69%	64%	69%	66%	66%	64%	57%	-	73%	73%		
Perc	33	55	16	48	35	28	29	49	11	58	37	18	43	47	41	78	20	70	-	73	60		

Inbreeding Coefficient: 4%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 7(12)

**Notes:** R197 is out of a very nice Pearl daughter with moderate growth, milk, and feed efficiency. Excellent foot scores. PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21.** Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22.

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

61

RIGA DESIRE R200<sup>PV</sup>

3/09/2020

HBR

VKRR200

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

MATAURI REALITY 839<sup>#</sup>

CLUNIE RANGE LEGEND L348<sup>PV</sup>

ABERDEEN ESTATE LAURA J81<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP3 RIGA DESIRE P3<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>


CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA DESIRE M9<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA DESIRE K3<sup>PV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+0.0	+3.8	-5.3	+5.3	+53	+98	+139	+121	+17	+2.9
ACC	56%	51%	66%	72%	69%	69%	70%	68%	63%	65%
Perc	72	42	39	76	31	24	10	17	56	17
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.1	+78	+2.5	-0.5	-1.0	-0.3	+2.1	+0.55	-	+1.22	+0.80
42%	65%	62%	67%	64%	65%	62%	55%	-	71%	72%
42	14	94	64	66	79	47	87	-	92	40

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
<b>\$183</b>	<b>\$142</b>	<b>\$238</b>	<b>\$168</b>	
65	75	65	63	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
<b>08/02/22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>

Expected Average Progeny Values - VKRR24 x VKRR200																						Select. Ind.	
	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+3.3	+2.4	-5.6	+3.7	+52	+91	+114	+82	+21	+1.7	-3.5	+71	+5.8	-1.2	-1.4	+0.5	+2.3	-0.01	-	+1.20	+1.07	\$215	\$342
ACC	59%	53%	76%	72%	71%	70%	71%	69%	65%	69%	44%	67%	64%	69%	66%	66%	65%	57%	-	73%	73%		
Perc	46	57	35	41	38	44	54	81	19	66	72	34	55	83	76	52	42	26	-	91	88		

Inbreeding Coefficient: 4%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 7(12)

**Notes:** R200 is out of P3 from the Desire family by Legend, meaning theres much to impress in this pedigree. Plenty of growth, top 20% scrotal and carcass weight. Excellent foot scores. PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21.** Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22.

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....



62

RIGA MAGGIE R210<sup>PV</sup>

8/09/2020HBRVKRR210

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

MUSGRAVE BIG SKY<sup>PV</sup>

CONNEALY EARNAN 076E<sup>PV</sup>

SAV PRIMROSE 7861<sup>#</sup>

Sire: VKRP70 RIGA PEGASUS P70<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP4 RIGA MAGGIE P4<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

RIGA OPERA M29<sup>SV</sup>

CONNEALY REVENUE 7392<sup>#</sup>

RIGA OPERA H6<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+3.3	+5.7	-3.4	+4.1	+52	+94	+123	+106	+20	+1.2
ACC	55%	51%	68%	71%	68%	67%	69%	67%	63%	63%
Perc	46	22	71	49	36	37	35	40	26	82
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.8	+66	+2.4	-1.1	-0.2	-0.4	+1.6	+0.30	-	+0.94	+1.06
42%	64%	61%	66%	62%	63%	61%	53%	-	73%	72%
66	53	95	79	44	82	67	65	-	41	86

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$187	\$154	\$246	\$166	
61	61	60	65	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	7	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	-	4	1

Expected Average Progeny Values - VKRR24 x VKRR210																				Select. Ind.			
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+4.1	+3.0	-5.2	+3.4	+53	+95	+120	+91	+22	+1.9	-3.4	+69	+4.3	-1.3	-0.8	-0.1	+2.4	+0.12	-	+1.00	+1.06	\$214	\$352
ACC	58%	53%	76%	72%	70%	69%	71%	69%	64%	68%	43%	66%	64%	68%	65%	65%	64%	56%	-	74%	73%		
Perc	39	51	41	32	30	32	42	67	15	58	74	41	79	83	60	72	38	41	-	60	88	31	40

Inbreeding Coefficient: 4%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 6(12)

**Notes:** R210 is out of a very nice heifer by Musgrave Big Sky tracing back to the Victoree Opera family. A heifer with top 30% for growth and milk with positive fats. PREDICTED MATING. Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21. Millah Murrah Paratrooper 9/12/21. **Riga Refresh R24. 10/12/21-7/1/22.**

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

63

RIGA OPERA R176<sup>PV</sup>

21/08/2020HBRVKRR176

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

AYRVALE GENERAL G18<sup>PV</sup>

ESSLEMONT LOTTO L3<sup>PV</sup>

ESSLEMONT JENNY J8<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP10 RIGA OPERA P10<sup>PV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

RIGA MARMALADE M33<sup>SV</sup>

SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA FLEUR F64<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+2.0	+4.6	-6.1	+4.5	+54	+100	+133	+103	+24	+2.9
ACC	55%	50%	67%	71%	68%	67%	69%	66%	62%	64%
Perc	57	33	27	59	27	19	18	45	7	17
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.3	+76	+2.5	-0.3	-1.0	+0.3	+2.6	+0.08	-	+1.24	+0.94
41%	64%	61%	66%	63%	63%	61%	54%	-	68%	68%
38	18	94	58	66	57	29	37	-	94	69

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$221	\$179	\$292	\$205	
26	29	26	27	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	7
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	-	4	2

Expected Average Progeny Values - CSWQ011 x VKRR176																				Select. Ind.			
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+4.9	+2.7	-8.0	+3.9	+55	+103	+136	+109	+26	+2.9	-6.0	+79	+5.0	+0.4	+0.2	-0.5	+3.6	+0.37	-	+1.02	+0.81	\$236	\$403
ACC	64%	55%	82%	84%	75%	72%	74%	71%	65%	67%	44%	68%	63%	68%	65%	65%	63%	57%	-	71%	71%		
Perc	32	54	8	44	23	12	13	34	3	19	27	11	68	38	35	84	8	72	-	65	43	13	10

Inbreeding Coefficient: 5%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 7(12.4)

**Notes:** R176 is out of a smart heifer from the Opera family with the influence of Pearl and Lotto contributing to carcass value. A nice growth curve in this heifer with top 5% milk, and top 20% scrotal and carcass weight as well as top 30% IMF. PREDICTED MATING. **Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21.** Murdeuke Quarterback 8/12/21. Riga Refresh R24 10/12/21-7/1/22.

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

50 RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

64

RIGA EQUITANA R189<sup>PV</sup>

29/08/2020APRVKRR189

Traits Observed: BWT,200WT,400WT,600WT,Scan(EMA,Rib,Rump,IMF),Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: Natural

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

BASIN FRANCHISE P142<sup>#</sup>

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>

EF EVERELDA ENTENSE 6117<sup>#</sup>

MATAURI REALITY 839<sup>#</sup>

CLUNIE RANGE LEGEND L348<sup>PV</sup>

ABERDEEN ESTATE LAURA J81<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VKRP40 RIGA PIONEER P40<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP41 RIGA EQUITANA P41<sup>SV</sup>

ARDROSSAN DIRECTION W109<sup>PV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE D30<sup>SV</sup>

LANDFALL JOYLE X125<sup>#</sup>

RIGA EQUITANA J7<sup>#</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>

RIGA EQUITANA A142<sup>SV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-1.0	+2.0	-1.8	+5.2	+48	+87	+115	+108	+17	+3.7
ACC	55%	50%	67%	71%	68%	67%	69%	66%	62%	64%
Perc	78	61	90	74	59	57	54	36	51	5
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-7.2	+62	+5.3	+1.7	+1.5	-0.1	+2.0	+0.26	-	+1.02	+0.68
41%	64%	61%	66%	63%	64%	61%	54%	-	73%	73%
12	67	63	10	11	73	51	60	-	61	17

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
\$177	\$147	\$226	\$162	
70	69	73	69	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	6	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6	-	4	1

Expected Average Progeny Values - NMMP15 x VKRR189																				Select. Ind.			
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200	400	600	MCW	Milk	SS	D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw	\$A	\$A-L
EBV	+2.5	+6.0	-5.4	+4.1	+56	+102	+127	+110	+20	+3.5	-6.4	+76	+6.8	+0.7	+0.6	+0.2	+2.3	+0.26	-	+0.94	+0.68	\$224	\$391
ACC	68%	54%	82%	84%	82%	81%	78%	73%	66%	79%	44%	71%	72%	75%	72%	70%	70%	59%	-	78%	80%		
Perc	53	19	38	48	19	15	26	31	30	7	21	18	38	30	26	65	42	59	-	45	19	22	15

Inbreeding Coefficient: 7%

Min./((Avg.) generations: 6(11.5)

**Notes:** R189 is out of a lovely Clunie Range daughter and a favorite in J7. Nice growth with top 5% scrotal combined with positive fats makes for a useful genetic package. PREDICTED MATING. Murdeduke Quarterback 16/11/21. **Millah Murrah Paratrooper 9/12/21.** Riga Refresh R24 10/12/21-7/1/22.

Purchaser:.....

\$:.....

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE 51



# YEARLING HEIFERS

<b>65</b>	<b>RIGA SILK S3<sup>PV</sup></b>	<b>28/02/2021</b>	<b>HBR</b>	<b>VKR21S3</b>
-----------	----------------------------------	-------------------	------------	----------------


Traits Observed: **GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics** Mating Type: **AI** Genetic Status: **AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU**

SCHURRTOP REALITY X723<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI REALITY 839<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI 06663<sup>#</sup>

Sire: **QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup>** Dam: **VKRQ118 RIGA QUILLET Q118<sup>PV</sup>**

GLENOCH HINMAN H221<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN K615<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN F606<sup>SV</sup>

BALDRIDGE COMMAND C036<sup>PV</sup>  
BALDRIDGE BLACKBIRD A030<sup>#</sup>  
SILVEIRAS CONVERSION 8064<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA MILDRED M52<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA HENRIKA H62<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
<b>TACE</b> 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+0.1</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-8.9</b>	<b>+6.1</b>	<b>+63</b>	<b>+114</b>	<b>+147</b>	<b>+124</b>	<b>+25</b>	<b>+4.8</b>
ACC	57%	50%	84%	72%	70%	70%	71%	67%	62%	67%
Perc	71	87	5	88	4	3	5	15	6	1
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-7.0</b>	<b>+83</b>	<b>+7.4</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>-1.9</b>	<b>+2.2</b>	<b>+1.6</b>	<b>+0.38</b>	<b>+13</b>	<b>+0.94</b>	<b>+0.74</b>
40%	64%	63%	67%	64%	64%	63%	53%	57%	65%	64%
14	7	29	67	85	4	67	73	30	41	27

**Notes:** A lovely Makahu heifer out of a first calving Command heifer with excellent foot scores and GTS 7. Moderate growth with excellent calving ease, milk and scrotal. Top 20% \$A makes this heifer an attractive genetic package.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

<b>66</b>	<b>RIGA SAMARA S79<sup>SV</sup></b>	<b>15/03/2021</b>	<b>APR</b>	<b>VKR21S79</b>
-----------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	------------	-----------------


Traits Observed: **GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics** Mating Type: **AI** Genetic Status: **AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU**

SYDGEN GOOGOL<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN EXCEED 3223<sup>PV</sup>  
SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255<sup>#</sup>

Sire: **USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup>** Dam: **VKRG56 RIGA GINGHAM G56<sup>#</sup>**

SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN RITA 2618<sup>#</sup>  
FOX RUN RITA 9308<sup>#</sup>

BON VIEW NEW DESIGN 1407<sup>#</sup>  
SITZ NEW DESIGN 458N<sup>#</sup>  
SITZ ELLUNAS ELITE 3308<sup>#</sup>  
ARDROSSAN DIRECTION X71<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA ENZYME E196<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA MODESSA Z45 AI Z45<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
<b>TACE</b> 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>-3.3</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-2.3</b>	<b>+4.3</b>	<b>+51</b>	<b>+90</b>	<b>+121</b>	<b>+91</b>	<b>+20</b>	<b>+2.5</b>
ACC	63%	54%	85%	74%	73%	73%	73%	70%	66%	69%
Perc	87	87	85	55	42	47	40	68	31	29
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-1.7</b>	<b>+64</b>	<b>+3.5</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>+0.9</b>	<b>+1.2</b>	<b>-0.50</b>	<b>+30</b>	<b>+1.08</b>	<b>+0.88</b>
40%	67%	65%	69%	66%	66%	65%	55%	59%	68%	67%
92	60	87	64	61	32	82	2	3	74	57

**Notes:** Here's a favorite of mine. A feminine Enhance heifer out of an old 458N female who is very easy doing. Calving ease, growth, milk, scrotal, positive fats and top 5% for feed efficiency. GTS 7 and excellent foot scores. A heifer with built in longevity!

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

<b>67</b>	<b>RIGA SONIA S51<sup>PV</sup></b>	<b>11/03/2021</b>	<b>APR</b>	<b>VKR21S51</b>
-----------	------------------------------------	-------------------	------------	-----------------


Traits Observed: **GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics** Mating Type: **AI** Genetic Status: **AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU**

H P C A INTENSITY<sup>#</sup>  
RENNYLEA L519<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA H414<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: **NORP550 RENNYLEA PROSPECT P550<sup>PV</sup>** Dam: **VKRN39 RIGA NIMBLE N39<sup>PV</sup>**

RENNYLEA G317<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA K609<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS TANK B1155 G981<sup>SV</sup>

CONNEALY EARNAN 076<sup>PV</sup>  
MUSGRAVE BIG SKY<sup>PV</sup>  
SAV PRIMROSE 7861<sup>#</sup>  
TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA HARPSICHORD H85<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA ARDIRA C171<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
<b>TACE</b> 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+0.5</b>	<b>+6.9</b>	<b>-3.6</b>	<b>+3.9</b>	<b>+56</b>	<b>+103</b>	<b>+141</b>	<b>+149</b>	<b>+15</b>	<b>+3.1</b>
ACC	56%	50%	84%	73%	70%	69%	70%	68%	62%	64%
Perc	68	13	68	45	19	15	9	2	74	13
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-5.8</b>	<b>+75</b>	<b>+2.9</b>	<b>+0.1</b>	<b>+0.9</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>+2.2</b>	<b>+0.27</b>	<b>-5</b>	<b>+0.74</b>	<b>+0.54</b>
39%	64%	61%	67%	63%	63%	61%	52%	46%	61%	60%
30	20	92	45	19	91	43	61	86	7	4

**Notes:** An excellent offering with this heifer. GTS 7 score P550 daughter out of a dam by Musgrave Big Sky who also scored GTS 7. Calving ease, growth, milk, and top 10% fats with excellent foot scores makes for another very attractive future breeder.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

52 [RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE](#)

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

<b>68</b>	<b>RIGA SUNNY S132<sup>PV</sup></b>	<b>30/03/2021</b>	<b>APR</b>	<b>VKR21S132</b>
-----------	-------------------------------------	-------------------	------------	------------------


Traits Observed: **GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics** Mating Type: **AI** Genetic Status: **AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU**

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>  
EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup>  
RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY W1470<sup>#</sup>

Sire: **USA18229488 BALDRIDGE COMPASS C041<sup>SV</sup>** Dam: **VKRP138 RIGA POLLY P138<sup>SV</sup>**

STYLES UPGRADE J59<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL Y69<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL T935<sup>#</sup>

RIGA MIGHTY M35<sup>PV</sup>  
CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA DESIRE K3<sup>PV</sup>  
CONNEALY REVENUE 7392<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA LISA L35<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA GISELA G108<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
<b>TACE</b> 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+3.7</b>	<b>+3.9</b>	<b>-6.0</b>	<b>+4.1</b>	<b>+62</b>	<b>+113</b>	<b>+147</b>	<b>+107</b>	<b>+24</b>	<b>+1.3</b>
ACC	58%	51%	84%	72%	71%	71%	72%	70%	65%	67%
Perc	43	41	28	49	5	4	5	37	8	79
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-4.2</b>	<b>+80</b>	<b>+4.7</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>+0.6</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>+2.6</b>	<b>+0.53</b>	<b>+0</b>	<b>+0.90</b>	<b>+0.74</b>
39%	66%	64%	68%	65%	65%	64%	54%	55%	66%	66%
59	11	73	54	25	87	29	86	73	32	27

**Notes:** S132 is a lovely Compass heifer out of a soft easy doing M35 daughter. M35 sons sold particularly well several years ago. This heifer has calving ease and growth. Top 5% milk and top 10% \$A! Great foot scores. GTS 6. A bright future ahead with this heifer.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

<b>69</b>	<b>RIGA SHELBY S147<sup>PV</sup></b>	<b>3/04/2021</b>	<b>HBR</b>	<b>VKR21S147</b>
-----------	--------------------------------------	------------------	------------	------------------


Traits Observed: **GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics** Mating Type: **AI** Genetic Status: **AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU**

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>  
EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup>  
RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY W1470<sup>#</sup>

Sire: **USA18229488 BALDRIDGE COMPASS C041<sup>SV</sup>** Dam: **VKRP59 RIGA PINK LADY P59<sup>PV</sup>**

STYLES UPGRADE J59<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL Y69<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL T935<sup>#</sup>

AYRVALE GENERAL G18<sup>PV</sup>  
ESSLEMONT LOTTO L3<sup>PV</sup>  
ESSLEMONT JENNY J8<sup>PV</sup>  
CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA MADONNA M28<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA KACEY K48<sup>#</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
<b>TACE</b> 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+2.1</b>	<b>+1.3</b>	<b>-3.7</b>	<b>+4.1</b>	<b>+50</b>	<b>+92</b>	<b>+114</b>	<b>+91</b>	<b>+29</b>	<b>+1.5</b>
ACC	59%	53%	84%	72%	71%	71%	72%	70%	66%	68%
Perc	57	67	66	49	47	43	55	69	1	72
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-6.7</b>	<b>+58</b>	<b>+11.1</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>+0.1</b>	<b>+1.3</b>	<b>+2.4</b>	<b>+0.36</b>	<b>+9</b>	<b>+0.94</b>	<b>+0.84</b>
41%	67%	65%	69%	66%	66%	65%	55%	57%	67%	67%
17	79	4	61	36	19	36	71	44	41	49

**Notes:** Another lovely Compass daughter out of a very nice young Lotto daughter with granddam sold to Trio Angus. Calving ease, growth, top 5% milk, and EMA as well as being in the top 15% \$A. Theres a lot to recommend in this future breeder.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

<b>70</b>	<b>RIGA DESIRE S113<sup>PV</sup></b>	<b>26/03/2021</b>	<b>HBR</b>	<b>VKR21S113</b>
-----------	--------------------------------------	-------------------	------------	------------------


Traits Observed: **GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics** Mating Type: **AI** Genetic Status: **AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU**

G A R PROGRESS<sup>SV</sup>  
G A R MOMENTUM<sup>PV</sup>  
G A R BIG EYE 1770<sup>#</sup>

Sire: **VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup>** Dam: **VKRP53 RIGA DESIRE P53<sup>PV</sup>**

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
LAWSONS AFRICA H229<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103<sup>PV</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
WATTLETOP FRANKLIN G188<sup>SV</sup>  
WATTLETOP BARUNAH E295<sup>SV</sup>  
BT RIGHT TIME 24J<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA DESIRE G8<sup>PV</sup>  
BLACKMORE DESIRE A44<sup>PV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
<b>TACE</b> 	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
<b>EBV</b>	<b>+0.5</b>	<b>+2.9</b>	<b>-7.3</b>	<b>+2.6</b>	<b>+49</b>	<b>+89</b>	<b>+120</b>	<b>+89</b>	<b>+25</b>	<b>+1.7</b>
ACC	62%	54%	84%	72%	71%	71%	72%	69%	65%	68%
Perc	68	52	14	18	56	50	42	71	6	63
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
<b>-3.7</b>	<b>+60</b>	<b>+4.7</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>+0.2</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>+4.4</b>	<b>+0.11</b>	<b>+25</b>	<b>+0.72</b>	<b>+0.72</b>
43%	67%	65%	70%	66%	66%	65%	58%	58%	68%	67%
68	75	73	72	34	98	2	40	7	6	24

**Notes:** S113 is an interesting heifer out of the influential Desire family, combined with all the attributes of Momentous. An impressive set of EBVs with excellent foot scores flags this heifer as a highly recommended future breeder.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

Traits in the Top 30% highlighted

[RIGA ANGUS 2022 SALE](#) 53



71

RIGA SERENE S134<sup>SV</sup>

30/03/2021

APR

VKR21S134

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,DOC

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>  
EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup>  
RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY W1470<sup>#</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
TE MANIA ESTATE E895<sup>PV</sup>  
TE MANIA DANDLOO X330<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: USA18229488 BALDRIDGE COMPASS C041<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRH38 RIGA HYACINTH H38<sup>#</sup>

STYLES UPGRADE J59<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL Y69<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL T935<sup>#</sup>

RIGA TEX A39<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA FERVER F168<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA TEXITA Y89<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+1.8	+0.8	-5.3	+5.0	+55	+98	+132	+117	+17	+2.5
ACC	59%	49%	84%	74%	68%	66%	67%	63%	59%	61%
Perc	59	71	39	70	22	24	19	22	56	29
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-1.8	+69	+7.8	-2.0	-1.6	+1.1	+2.2	-0.57	+23	-	-
33%	58%	57%	61%	58%	56%	57%	46%	56%	-	-
91	40	24	93	79	25	43	1	9	-	-

**Notes:** S134 is another lovely Compass daughter out of great Te Mania Estate daughter. The Te Mania Estate daughters are great doing well balanced females. Calving ease, growth, milk, scrotal and top 5% feed efficiency! Excellent foot scores make for another great genetic package.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

72

RIGA SAHARA S35<sup>SV</sup>

9/03/2021

APR

VKR21S35

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SYDGEN GOOGOL<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN EXCEED 3223<sup>PV</sup>  
SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255<sup>#</sup>

CARABAR DOCKLANDS D62<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA MIGHTY M35<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA DESIRE K3<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ121 RIGA QUIZZICAL Q121<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627<sup>#</sup>  
SYDGEN RITA 2618<sup>#</sup>  
FOX RUN RITA 9308<sup>#</sup>

SYDGEN BLACK PEARL 2006<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA FANTASTIC N169<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA FANTASTIC L3<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-2.7	-8.3	-0.5	+6.1	+65	+115	+160	+130	+22	+3.4
ACC	59%	52%	83%	72%	70%	70%	71%	68%	62%	67%
Perc	85	99	97	88	3	3	2	10	17	8
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.4	+87	+3.2	-2.7	-2.3	+0.7	+2.3	-0.62	+8	+1.04	+0.68
36%	65%	63%	67%	64%	64%	63%	53%	56%	66%	66%
73	4	90	98	90	40	39	1	46	66	17

**Notes:** An Enhance heifer out of a first calving M35 heifer who has done a great job with her calf. Top 10% growth and carcass weight with this heifer as well as top 5% feed efficiency. Excellent foot scores, GTS 6 adds to the recommendations on this heifer.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

73

RIGA OPERA S104<sup>PV</sup>

24/03/2021

HBR

VKR21S104

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

G A R PROGRESS<sup>SV</sup>  
G A R MOMENTUM<sup>PV</sup>  
G A R BIG EYE 1770<sup>#</sup>

TE MANIA EMPEROR E343<sup>PV</sup>  
ASCOT HALLMARK H147<sup>PV</sup>  
MILLAH MURRAH BRENDA F123<sup>PV</sup>

Sire: VLYM518 LAWSONS MOMENTOUS M518<sup>PV</sup>

Dam: VKRP8 RIGA OPERA P8<sup>SV</sup>

TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
LAWSONS AFRICA H229<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS ROCKND AMBUSH E1103<sup>PV</sup>

CONNEALY KW 1664 CONSENSUS<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA OPERA K35<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA OPERA H6<sup>#</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+6.9	+4.4	-9.3	+0.6	+43	+81	+100	+64	+24	+2.8
ACC	63%	56%	85%	74%	73%	73%	74%	72%	67%	70%
Perc	17	36	4	3	83	76	85	96	9	20
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.5	+50	+8.7	+1.2	+1.2	-0.3	+4.2	+0.75	+18	+0.82	+0.86
45%	70%	68%	72%	69%	69%	68%	61%	57%	67%	67%
35	95	15	18	14	79	3	96	17	16	53

**Notes:** S104 is a nice Momentous daughter out of the Opera family together with the volume of Hallmark. Calving ease, growth combined with top 15% EMA and IMF as well as top 20% \$A ensures a very useable genetic package in this future breeder. Another heifer from the Opera family.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

74

RIGA OPERA S9<sup>PV</sup>

2/03/2021

HBR

VKR21S9

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SCHURRTOP REALITY X723<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI REALITY 839<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI 06663<sup>#</sup>

EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup>  
BALDRIDGE COMMAND C036<sup>PV</sup>  
BALDRIDGE BLACKBIRD A030<sup>#</sup>

Sire: QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ141 RIGA OPERA Q141<sup>PV</sup>

GLENOCH HINMAN H221<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN K615<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN F606<sup>SV</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA OPERA J14<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA EDATE C55<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+1.7	-0.4	-7.8	+6.1	+64	+115	+155	+147	+16	+1.7
ACC	57%	50%	84%	73%	72%	72%	72%	69%	63%	68%
Perc	60	79	10	88	3	3	2	3	61	63
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-4.2	+83	+4.3	-2.1	-2.9	+0.6	+2.7	-0.21	+4	+0.76	+0.78
41%	66%	64%	69%	65%	65%	64%	54%	57%	65%	65%
59	7	78	94	95	44	26	10	62	9	35

**Notes:** S9 is another great Makahu daughter out of a first calving Command heifer from the Opera family. Granddam J14 is a very solid individual. Top 10% for growth in combination with good CWT and RBV. Top 30% feed efficiency with excellent foot scores. This heifer has a great future ahead of her.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

75

RIGA STAR S15<sup>PV</sup>

4/03/2021

HBR

VKR21S15

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SCHURRTOP REALITY X723<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI REALITY 839<sup>#</sup>  
MATAURI 06663<sup>#</sup>

EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup>  
BALDRIDGE COMMAND C036<sup>PV</sup>  
BALDRIDGE BLACKBIRD A030<sup>#</sup>

Sire: QLLM602 GLENOCH-JK MAKAHU M602<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRQ123 RIGA QUINTUPLET Q123<sup>SV</sup>

GLENOCH HINMAN H221<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN K615<sup>SV</sup>  
GLENOCH-JK ANN F606<sup>SV</sup>

RIGA FLETCHER F20<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA KASIMIRA K133<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA DESIGNA B68<sup>SV</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+1.0	-1.9	-5.9	+6.6	+57	+101	+131	+144	+16	+3.3
ACC	57%	50%	84%	73%	72%	72%	72%	69%	63%	68%
Perc	65	87	30	93	15	17	21	4	61	10
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-6.1	+65	+3.4	+1.1	+0.5	+0.0	+2.0	+0.01	+3	+0.92	+0.74
41%	66%	64%	69%	65%	66%	64%	54%	56%	64%	64%
25	55	88	20	27	69	51	28	66	37	27

**Notes:** S15 Is a growthy heifer by Makahu and a first calving Command daughter. Granddam B68 was a beautiful soft large volumed female with exceptional feet. Plenty of potential with this heifer and a very useable set of EBVs.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

76

RIGA ECLYPTA S56<sup>PV</sup>

11/03/2021

HBR

VKR21S56

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),Genomics

Mating Type: AI

Genetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

EF COMPLEMENT 8088<sup>PV</sup>  
EF COMMANDO 1366<sup>PV</sup>  
RIVERBEND YOUNG LUCY W1470<sup>#</sup>

NICHOLS EXTRA K205<sup>#</sup>  
K C F BENNETT SOUTHSIDE<sup>PV</sup>  
K C F MISS 208 S11<sup>#</sup>

Sire: USA18229488 BALDRIDGE COMPASS C041<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRM50 RIGA ECLYPTA M50<sup>SV</sup>

STYLES UPGRADE J59<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL Y69<sup>#</sup>  
BALDRIDGE ISABEL T935<sup>#</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619<sup>#</sup>  
RIGA ECLYPTA H7<sup>#</sup>  
IRELANDS ECLYPTA D35<sup>E</sup>

TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-0.7	+3.6	-5.9	+4.1	+52	+99	+119	+82	+25	+2.6
ACC	59%	52%	85%	73%	72%	72%	73%	71%	67%	68%
Perc	76	44	30	49	38	22	44	81	6	26
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.8	+60	+3.9	-0.5	+0.1	+0.7	+2.0	+0.52	+11	+0.94	+0.80
40%	68%	65%	69%	66%	66%	65%	55%	56%	66%	66%
30	73	83	64	36	40	51	85	36	41	40

**Notes:** S56 is another lovely Compass daughter out of the Eclypto family with KCF Bennet Southside offering something a bit different genetically. Calving ease with moderate growth, good milk and positive fats sets her up as a great future breeder. Top 30% \$A.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....



77	RIGA EQUITANA S52 <sup>SV</sup>	11/03/2021	APR	VKR21S52
----	---------------------------------	------------	-----	----------

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),GenomicsMating Type: AIGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

SYDGEN GOOGOL#  
SYDGEN EXCEED 3223<sup>PV</sup>  
SYDGEN FOREVER LADY 1255#

TE MANIA ULONG U41<sup>SV</sup>  
TE MANIA AFRICA A217<sup>PV</sup>  
TE MANIA JEDDA Y32<sup>SV</sup>

Sire: USA18170041 SYDGEN ENHANCE<sup>SV</sup>  
SYDGEN LIBERTY GA 8627#  
SYDGEN RITA 2618#  
FOX RUN RITA 9308#

Dam: VKRJ7 RIGA EQUITANA J7#  
ARDROSSAN EQUATOR U98<sup>PV</sup>  
RIGA EQUITANA A142<sup>SV</sup>  
RIGA USHNISHA#

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	+1.2	+0.8	-3.2	+4.0	+52	+98	+129	+116	+16	+2.6
ACC	62%	55%	84%	74%	72%	72%	73%	71%	66%	69%
Perc	63	71	74	47	39	23	23	24	61	26
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-3.7	+64	+5.4	-2.8	-2.4	+1.7	+2.0	-0.70	+11	+1.06	+0.92
41%	67%	65%	69%	66%	66%	65%	55%	59%	60%	65%
68	61	61	98	91	10	51	1	37	70	65

Selection Indexes				
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS	
<b>\$196</b>	<b>\$164</b>	<b>\$256</b>	<b>\$180</b>	
52	47	52	51	
Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
08/02/22	6	5	6	6
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
6	6		4	2

Notes: S52 is another nice Enhance heifer from a sound female with the ever-reliable genetics of Africa and Equator. She has an EBV set that is easy to work with, including top 10% RBV and top 5% NFI.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....

78	RIGA ECLYPTA S69 <sup>PV</sup>	13/03/2021	HBR	VKR21S69
----	--------------------------------	------------	-----	----------

Traits Observed: GL,BWT,200WT,DOC,Structure(Claw Set x 1, Foot Angle x 1),GenomicsMating Type: AIGenetic Status: AMFU,CAFU,DDFU,NHFU

RENNYLEA L519<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA H414<sup>SV</sup>

TC FRANKLIN 619#  
TC MARCIA 1069#

Sire: NORP550 RENNYLEA PROSPECT P550<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA G317<sup>PV</sup>  
RENNYLEA K609<sup>SV</sup>  
LAWSONS TANK B1155 G981<sup>SV</sup>

Dam: VKRH2 RIGA ECLYPTA H2<sup>PV</sup>  
ALPINE ACCOUNT A50<sup>PV</sup>  
IRELANDS ECLYPTA D35<sup>E</sup>  
IRELANDS ECLYPTA Y7<sup>SV</sup>

March 2022 TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation										
TACE	Dir	Dtrs	GL	BW	200 W	400 W	600 W	MCW	Milk	SS
EBV	-4.2	-0.5	-3.4	+5.2	+50	+93	+132	+139	+6	+2.7
ACC	57%	50%	84%	74%	71%	70%	71%	68%	64%	65%
Perc	90	80	71	74	45	38	19	5	99	23
D t C	CWT	EMA	Rib	Rump	RBV	IMF	NFI-F	Doc	Angle	Claw
-5.0	+62	+4.1	-0.2	+0.9	-0.2	+2.2	-0.12	-2	+0.80	+0.62
39%	65%	62%	67%	64%	64%	62%	53%	46%	61%	60%
44	68	81	54	19	76	43	16	80	14	10

Selection Indexes			
\$A	\$D	\$GN	\$GS
<b>\$153</b>	<b>\$118</b>	<b>\$199</b>	<b>\$140</b>
87	91	86	84

Raw Structural Data				
Date	F. Claw	R. Claw	F. Angle	R. Angle
<b>08/02/22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
R. Side	R. Hind	Muscle	Sheath	Temp.
<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>

Notes: Heres a great future breeder in S69. A P550 daughter out of the Eclypta family. GTS 6 and excellent foot scores. Calving ease, moderate growth and positive fats to set her up for years to come.

Purchaser:..... \$:.....





## How to Register and Bid on AuctionsPlus

- 1 Go to [www.auctionsplus.com.au](http://www.auctionsplus.com.au) to register at least 48 hours before the sale.
- 2 Select “Sign Up” in the top right hand corner.
- 3 Fill out your name, mobile number, email address and create a password.
- 4 Go to your emails and confirm the account.
- 5 Return to AuctionsPlus and log in.
- 6 Select “Dashboard” and then select “Request Approval to Buy”.
- 7 Fill in buyer details and once completed go back to Dashboard.
- 8 Complete buyer induction module (approx. 30 minutes).
- 9 AuctionsPlus will email you to let you know that your account has been approved.
- 10 Log in on sale day and connect to auction.
- 11 Bid using the two-step process – unlock the bid button and bid at that price.
- 12 If you are successful, the selling agent will contact you post sale to organise delivery and payment.

For more information please contact us on:

Phone: (02) 9262 4222

Email: [info@auctionsplus.com.au](mailto:info@auctionsplus.com.au)

## STRUCTURAL ASSESMENT

Structural problems in cattle have a substantial effect on both the reproductive and growth performance of a beef herd. It is widely recognised that structural problems in sires have detrimental effects on conception rates, calving patterns and thus profitability. Similarly, females with inadequate structural characteristics are more prone to weaning lighter calves or conceiving later in the breeding season than their more functional counterparts. These structural problems are filtered through the supply chain resulting in reduced income for the producer, feedlot and thus reducing the overall productivity of the Australian Beef Industry.

Over the past decade, use of the Beef Class Structural Assessment System in the seedstock industry has produced a marked improvement in herds which have shown commitment to using the information appropriately. Through these dedicated breeders, there has been a flow on affect of structural improvement throughout all sectors of the beef cattle industry.

Jim Green and Liam Cardile of ‘BEEFXCEL’ service many of the leading seedstock herds in Australia. ‘BEEFXCEL’ is not involved in any genetic marketing or specific breeding advice and therefore has no conflict of interests to influence their stock appraisal. The integrity of the structural data provided by ‘BEEFXCEL’ is recognised throughout the industry as Jim and Liam are fully INDEPENDENT assessors.

### RIGA STRUCTURAL PROGRAM

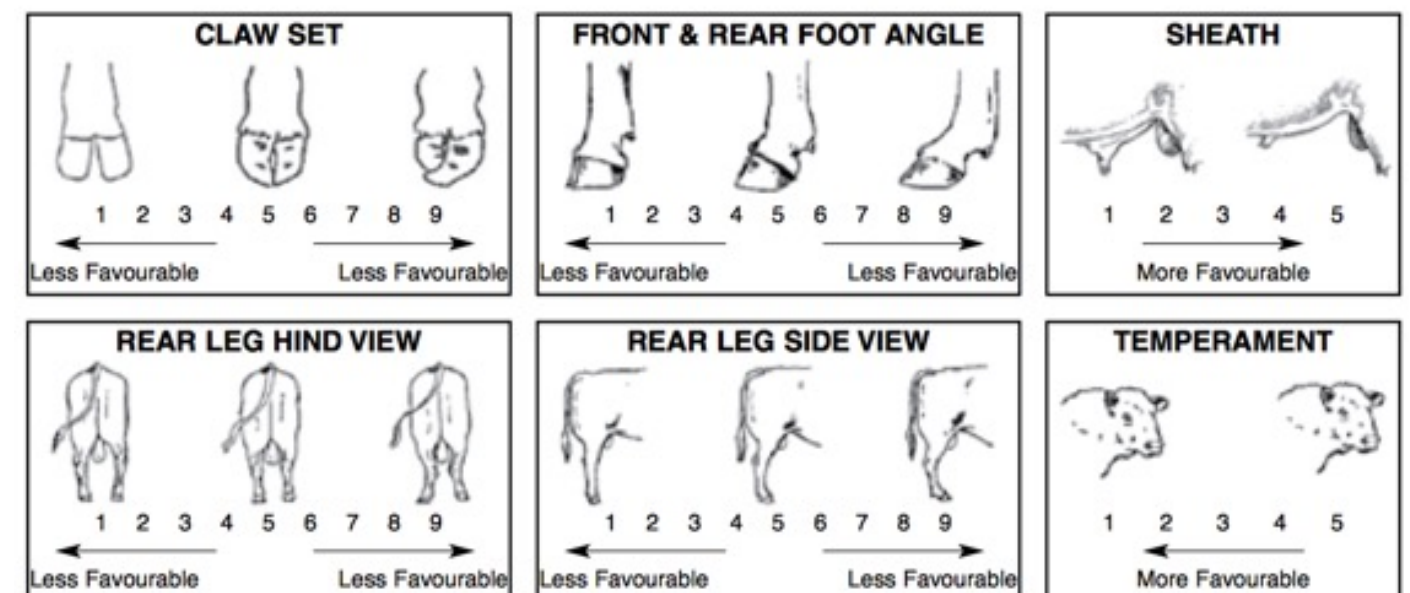
The 2022 Riga Sale Bulls have been independently structurally assessed to maximise the quality of stock on offer. Any animals deemed inadequate have been removed from the sale draft. The Riga sale bulls were assessed by Liam Cardile of BEEFXCEL on 08/02/2022.

### HOW TO USE THE BEEF CLASS STRUCTURAL ASSESSMENT SYSTEM

The Beef Class Structural Assessment System uses a 1-9 scoring system:

- A score of 5 is ideal.  
(Note: Temperament Score of 1 is preferable)
- A score of 4 or 6 shows slight variation from ideal, but this includes most animals. An animal scoring 4 or 6 would be acceptable in any breeding program.
- A score of 3 or 7 shows greater variation but would be acceptable in most commercial programs. However, seedstock producers should be vigilant and understand that this score indicates greater variation from ideal.
- A score of 2 or 8 are low scoring animals and should be looked closely before purchasing.
- A score of 1 or 9 should not be catalogued and are considered culls.

For more information call  
Liam Cardile on **0409 572 570**





# GENETIC TYPE SUMMARY (GTS)

All RIGA cattle have been assessed on the GTS Type/Structure system. All the cattle are considered acceptable for soundness and muscling. The GTS system has been broken up into two distinctive trait groups, descriptive traits and structural soundness traits.

Animals outside these scores should be considered culls and not catalogued for sale. Structure scoring is only given to give potential purchasers a guide; it is not a guarantee of the lifetime structure soundness of an animal. Where possible the Beefclass equivalent has been put alongside the GTS score for comparison. Contact Dick Whale on **0427 697 968**.

## DESCRIPTIVE TRAITS

STATURE	Evaluation for Frame Size. A maturity pattern 25 is an average frame. This may be influenced by age of dam, particularly 1st calf heifers.										
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
Frame Score		3	4			5			6	7	8
	Less than Average Frame			Average Frame			Greater than Average Frame				

CAPACITY	An animal's evaluation combining depth of fore rib along with spring of rib and width of chest floor, as well as depth of flank. Scores greater than 25 indicates larger capacity.										
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
Beefclass		3	4			5			6	7	8
	Less than Average Capacity			Average Capacity			Greater than Average Capacity				

BODY LENGTH	Evaluation of body length from withers to pins, Scores greater than 25 indicate longer body length.										
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
	Shorter Body Length			Average Body Length			Longer Body Length				

MUSCLE	Scores higher than 25 indicate above average muscle. More muscle equals more meat.										
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
Beef class	D-	D+	C-			C+			B-	B+	
	Less Muscle			Average Muscle			Greater Muscle				

DOING ABILITY	Ability to lay fat relative to their peers under common management.										
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
	Worse			Good			Better				

## STRUCTURAL SOUNDNESS TRAITS

FRONT FEET	Feet are a crucial structural component of a sound animal. Although impossible to get perfect the closer to a score of 25 the better.										
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
Beefclass	9	8	7	6		5		4	3	2	1
	Tending Scissor Claw				Ideal			Tending Open Clawed			

BACK FEET											
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
Beefclass	9	8	7	6		5		4	3	2	1
	Tending Scissor Claw				Ideal			Tending Open Clawed			

LEG ANGLE	Leg angle relates to the longevity of an animal. Too straight and a bull can't service successfully leading to breakdown or arthritis, Sickle hocked and walking is difficult leading to breakdown.										
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
Beefclass	1	2	3	4		5		6	7	8	9
	Tending Post Legged				Ideal			Tending Sickle Hocked			

PASTERNS	If an animal does not stand correctly on its pasterns, uneven claw wear will result. This can lead to structural breakdown in the feet.										
GTS Score	10	15	20	22	23	25	28	29	30	35	40
Beefclass	1	2	3	4		5		6	7	8	9
					Ideal						

SHEATH	To loose and service is more difficult and can lead to injury.										
GTS Score	1	2	3	4	5						
Beefclass	1	2	3	4	5						
	Loose		Ideal			→					

GRADE	The better the grade the better the animal.										
GTS Score	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
	Cull	Just	Average	Good	V Good	Top	Excellent	Stud Sire			

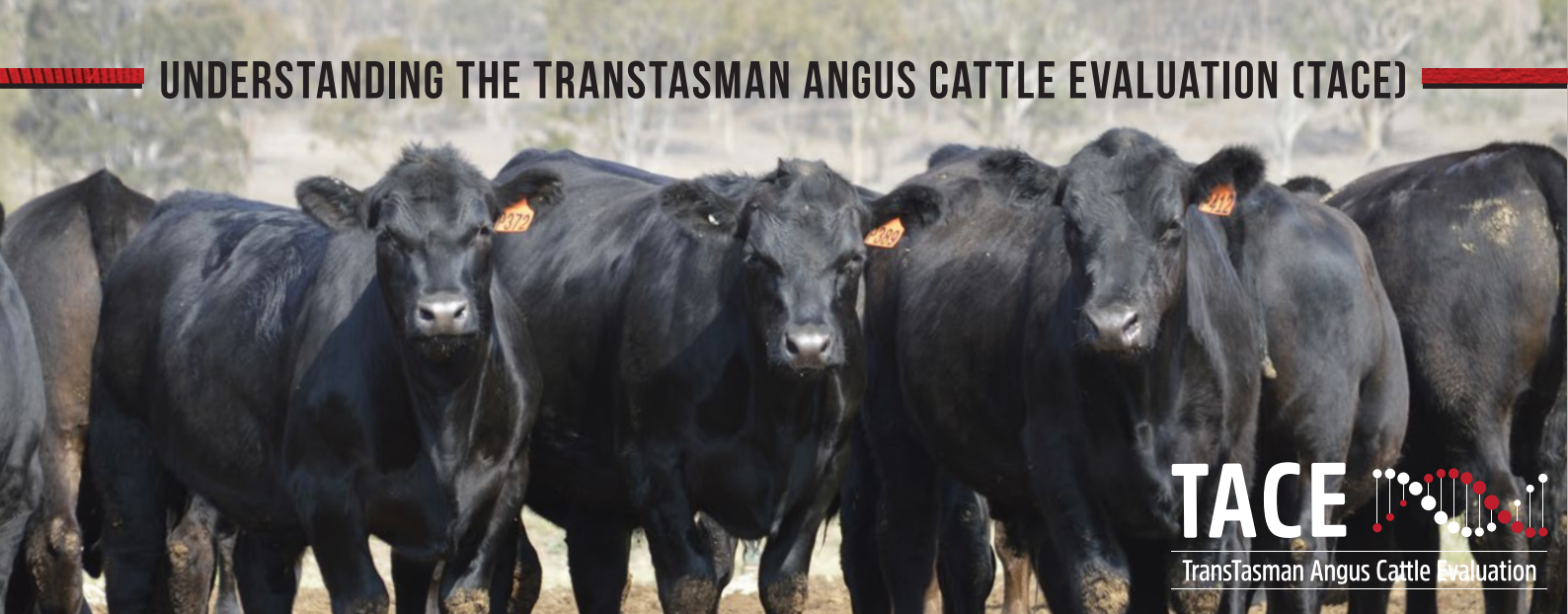


2022 GENETIC TYPE SUMMARY (GTS)

LOT	TAG NO.	STAT.	CAP.	BL	FRONT FEET	BACK FEET	PASTERNS FRONT	PASTERNS BACK	LEG ANGLE	REAR VEIW	MUSCLE	DO ABILITY	SHEATH	GTS SCORE	HEIFER SUIT
1	R 205	29	40	33	6	6	5	7	7	6	39	33	5	7	
2	R 208	27	40	32	6	6	5	6	6	6	40	33	4	7	
3	R 215	27	37	30	6	6	5	6	7	6	38	33	5	6	Yes
4	R 183	28	38	32	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	31	5	6	
5	R 187	28	36	31	7	6	6	6	6	6	37	32	5	5	Yes
6	R 220	27	37	31	6	6	7	7	6	7	37	32	5	5	
7	R 212	25	37	29	6	6	6	7	7	6	37	31	5	5	
8	R 196	23	39	28	6	6	6	6	7	6	38	33	4	6	
9	R 175	22	40	27	7	6	6	6	5	6	41	31	5	5	Yes
10	R 182	23	38	27	6	6	5	7	7	6	38	32	5	5	
11	R 181	22	38	26	6	6	5	6	6	6	37	34	4	5	
12	S 74	25	39	29	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	36	4	7	Yes
13	S 48	27	38	32	6	6	5	7	7	6	38	32	4	6	Yes
14	S 149	26	38	30	5	6	6	6	5	6	38	34	5	7	
15	S 140	26	39	30	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	32	5	6	
16	S 55	28	38	31	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	32	5	6	Yes
17	S 159	26	38	30	5	6	6	6	7	6	38	32	5	5	Yes
18	S 46	25	38	28	6	6	6	7	7	6	38	33	5	6	Yes
19	S 26	26	38	30	6	6	6	6	6	5	37	33	5	6	Yes
20	S 124	26	38	30	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	32	5	6	
21	S 97	25	38	29	6	6	6	6	7	6	38	32	5	6	Yes
22	S 85	27	39	30	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	32	5	7	
23	S 45	25	38	29	6	6	5	6	6	6	38	33	5	6	Yes
24	S 139	25	37	29	6	6	6	6	5	6	38	33	4	6	Yes
25	S 64	26	37	30	6	6	5	6	6	6	38	34	4	6	
26	S 111	26	38	30	6	6	6	7	6	6	39	32	5	6	
27	S 33	25	38	29	6	6	6	7	6	6	38	35	5	6	Yes
28	S 165	27	37	32	6	6	6	7	6	6	37	32	5	5	
29	S 102	28	37	31	5	5	5	6	6	6	38	31	5	5	
30	S 135	26	37	29	6	5	5	7	6	5	37	33	5	5	Yes
31	S 96	28	38	31	6	6	5	6	6	6	37	32	5	5	Yes
32	S 67	26	37	29	6	6	5	6	6	6	37	33	5	5	
33	S 177	27	37	31	6	6	6	7	6	6	37	32	4	5	Yes
34	S 57	27	37	31	6	6	6	6	7	6	37	31	5	5	
35	S 77	25	39	28	6	6	6	7	6	6	38	32	5	6	
36	S 62	24	38	28	6	6	6	7	7	6	39	33	5	7	
37	S 68	24	40	27	5	5	5	6	6	5	40	32	5	7	
38	S 142	23	38	26	6	6	6	6	6	5	39	33	5	6	Yes
39	S 78	23	38	27	7	5	6	7	6	5	38	32	5	5	

LOT	TAG NO.	STAT.	CAP.	BL	FRONT FEET	BACK FEET	PASTERNS FRONT	PASTERNS BACK	LEG ANGLE	REAR VEIW	MUSCLE	DO ABILITY	SHEATH	GTS SCORE	HEIFER SUIT
40	S 71	22	38	25	5	5	5	5	6	5	39	32	5	5	Yes
41	S 80	21	38	25	5	6	6	5	7	6	38	32	5	5	
42	S 129	24	37	27	6	5	6	6	6	6	37	33	4	4	Yes
43	S 138	21	38	25	6	6	5	6	6	6	38	33	4	5	Yes
44	S 37	20	40	25	6	6	6	7	7	6	40	32	5	5	Yes
45	S 152	22	37	26	6	6	6	7	7	6	38	31	5	5	Yes
46	S 72	20	38	24	5	6	6	8	7	5	39	32	5	4	Yes
47	S 24	22	37	26	5	6	5	6	6	7	37	33	4	4	
48	S 58	22	37	26	6	6	6	7	7	6	38	32	5	5	
49	S 25	22	38	26	7	6	6	7	7	6	37	32	5	4	Yes
50	S 137	21	38	25	6	5	6	6	6	7	38	32	5	4	Yes
51	S 108	23	37	26	7	6	6	7	6	6	38	33	4	4	
52	R 172	24	35	27	6	6	5	6	6	6	35	38		7	
53	R 173	22	36	25	6	6	6	7	7	6	38	35		6	
54	R204	24	34	27	6	6	6	7	7	6	36	34		6	
55	R 206	22	36	26	6	6	5	6	6	6	37	34		6	
56	R 179	22	35	26	6	6	6	6	6	6	36	30		6	
57	R 218	28	34	31	6	6	6	6	6	6	35	32		5	
58	R180	23	33	26	6	6	6	7	6	6	36	38		5	
59	R 195	23	33	26	6	6	6	6	6	5	36	38		5	
60	R 197	23	33	27	6	6	6	6	6	7	33	36		5	
61	R 200	25	34	29	6	6	6	6	6	7	34	34		5	
62	R 210	24	33	28	6	6	6	7	7	6	34	33		5	
63	R 176	22	34	26	7	6	6	7	7	7	35	36		4	
64	R 189	22	32	25	6	6	6	6	6	7	33	38		4	
65	S 3	27	34	30	6	6	5	6	6	6	36	40		7	
66	S 79	23	35	27	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	36		7	
67	S 51	27	35	31	6	5	6	6	6	6	35	37		7	
68	S 132	22	36	25	5	6	5	6	6	6	37	38		6	
69	S 147	23	35	27	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	35		6	
70	S 113	24	35	27	5	6	5	6	6	6	36	37		6	
71	S 134	23	36	27	5	5	5	6	6	6	37	36		6	
72	S 35	27	32	30	6	6	6	7	6	6	33	38		5	
73	S 104	25	32	28	6	6	6	6	6	6	34	35		5	
74	S 9	23	32	26	6	5	5	6	5	5	37	37		5	
75	S 15	24	32	27	5	6	6	6	6	7	32	37		5	
76	S 56	23	34	26	6	6	5	5	5	5	37	38		4	
77	S 52	26	33	29	6	6	5	5	5	5	33	38		4	
78	S 69	27	35	30	6	6	5	6	6	6	36	38		6	





What is the TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation?

The TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation is the genetic evaluation program adopted by Angus Australia for Angus and Angus influenced beef cattle. The TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation uses Best Linear Unbiased Prediction (BLUP) technology to produce Estimated Breeding Values (EBVs) of recorded cattle for a range of important production traits (e.g. weight, carcase, fertility).

The TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation is an international genetic evaluation and includes pedigree, performance and genomic information from the Angus Australia and Angus New Zealand databases, along with selected information from the American and Canadian Angus Associations.

The TransTasman Angus Cattle Evaluation utilises a range of genetic evaluation software, including the internationally recognised BLUPF90 family of programs, and BREEDPLAN® beef genetic evaluation analytical software, as developed by the Animal Genetics and Breeding Unit (AGBU), a joint institute of NSW Agriculture and the University of New England, and Meat and Livestock Australia Limited (MLA).

What is an EBV?

An animal's breeding value can be defined as its genetic merit for each trait. While it is not possible to determine an animal's true breeding value, it is possible to estimate it. These estimates of an animal's true breeding value are called EBVs (Estimated Breeding Values).

EBVs are expressed as the difference between an individual animal's genetics and a historical genetic level (i.e. group of animals) within the TACE genetic evaluation, and are reported in the units in which the measurements are taken.

Using EBVs to Compare the Genetics of Two Animals

TACE EBVs can be used to estimate the expected difference in the genetics of two animals, with the expected difference equating to half the difference in the EBVs of the animals, all other things being equal (e.g. they are joined to the same animal/s).

For example, a bull with a 200 Day Growth EBV of +60 would be expected to produce progeny that are, on average, 10 kg heavier at 200 days of age than a bull with a 200 Day Growth EBV of +40 kg (i.e. 20 kg difference between the sire's EBVs, then halved as the sire only contributes half the genetics).

Or similarly, a bull with an IMF EBV of +3.0 would be expected to produce progeny with on average, 1% more intramuscular fat in a 400 kg carcase than a bull with a IMF EBV of +1.0 (i.e. 2% difference between the sire's EBVs, then halved as the sire only contributes half the genetics).

Using EBVs to Benchmark an Animal's Genetics with the Breed

EBVs can also be used to benchmark an animal's genetics relative to the genetics of other Angus or Angus infused animals recorded with Angus Australia.

To benchmark an animal's genetics relative to other Angus animals, an animal's EBV can be compared to the EBV reference tables, which provide:

- the breed average EBV
- the percentile bands table

The current breed average EBV is listed on the bottom of each page in this publication, while the current EBV reference tables are included at the end of these introductory notes. For easy reference, the percentile band in which an animal's EBV ranks is also published in association with the EBV.

Considering Accuracy

An accuracy value is published with each EBV, and is usually displayed as a percentage value immediately below the EBV.

The accuracy value provides an indication of the reliability of the EBV in estimating the animal's genetics (or true breeding value), and is an indication of the amount of information that has been used in the calculation of the EBV.

EBVs with accuracy values below 50% should be considered as preliminary or of low accuracy, 50-74% as of medium accuracy, 75-90% of medium to high accuracy, and 90% or greater as high accuracy.

Description of TACE EBVs

EBVs are calculated for a range of traits within TACE, covering calving ease, growth, fertility, maternal performance, carcase merit, feed efficiency and structural soundness. A description of each EBV included in this publication is provided on the following page.

UNDERSTANDING ESTIMATED BREEDING VALUES (EBVS)

Calving Ease	CEDir	%	Genetic differences in the ability of a sire's calves to be born unassisted from 2 year old heifers.	Higher EBVs indicate fewer calving difficulties in 2 year old heifers.
	CEDtrs	%	Genetic differences in the ability of a sire's daughters to calve unassisted at 2 years of age.	Higher EBVs indicate fewer calving difficulties in 2 year old heifers.
	GL	days	Genetic differences between animals in the length of time from the date of conception to the birth of the calf.	Lower EBVs indicate shorter gestation length.
	BW	kg	Genetic differences between animals in calf weight at birth.	Lower EBVs indicate lighter birth weight.
Growth	200 Day	kg	Genetic differences between animals in live weight at 200 days of age due to genetics for growth.	Higher EBVs indicate heavier live weight.
	400 Day	kg	Genetic differences between animals in live weight at 400 days of age.	Higher EBVs indicate heavier live weight.
	600 Day	kg	Genetic differences between animals in live weight at 600 days of age.	Higher EBVs indicate heavier live weight.
	MCW	kg	Genetic differences between animals in live weight of cows at 5 years of age.	Higher EBVs indicate heavier mature weight.
	Milk	kg	Genetic differences between animals in live weight at 200 days of age due to the maternal contribution of its dam.	Higher EBVs indicate heavier live weight.
Fertility	DtC	days	Genetic differences between animals in the time from the start of the joining period (i.e. when the female is introduced to a bull) until subsequent calving.	Lower EBVs indicate shorter time to calving.
	SS	cm	Genetic differences between animals in scrotal circumference at 400 days of age.	Higher EBVs indicate larger scrotal circumference.
Carcase	CWT	kg	Genetic differences between animals in hot standard carcase weight at 750 days of age.	Higher EBVs indicate heavier carcase weight.
	EMA	cm²	Genetic differences between animals in eye muscle area at the 12/13th rib site in a 400 kg carcase.	Higher EBVs indicate larger eye muscle area.
	Rib Fat	mm	Genetic differences between animals in fat depth at the 12/13th rib site in a 400 kg carcase.	Higher EBVs indicate more fat.
	P8 Fat	mm	Genetic differences between animals in fat depth at the P8 rump site in a 400 kg carcase.	Higher EBVs indicate more fat.
	RBV	%	Genetic differences between animals in boned out saleable meat from a 400 kg carcase.	Higher EBVs indicate higher yield.
	IMF	%	Genetic differences between animals in intramuscular fat (marbling) at the 12/13th rib site in a 400 kg carcase.	Higher EBVs indicate more intramuscular fat.
Feed/Temp.	NFI-F	kg/day	Genetic differences between animals in feed intake at a standard weight and rate of weight gain when animals are in a feedlot finishing phase.	Lower EBVs indicate more feed efficiency.
	Doc	%	Genetic differences between animals in temperament.	Higher EBVs indicate better temperament.
Structure	Foot Angle	score	Genetic differences in foot angle (strength of pastern, depth of heel).	Lower EBVs indicate more desirable foot angle.
	Claw Set	score	Genetic differences in claw set structure (shape and evenness of claws).	Lower EBVs indicate more desirable claw structure.
Selection Indexes	\$A	\$	Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a typical commercial self replacing herd using Angus bulls. This selection index is not specific to a particular market end-point, but identifies animals that will improve overall net profitability in the majority of commercial, self replacing, grass and grain finishing beef production systems.	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.
			Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a typical commercial self replacing herd using Angus bulls. This selection index is not specific to a particular market end-point, but identifies animals that will improve overall net profitability in the majority of commercial, self replacing, grass and grain finishing beef production systems.	
	\$A-L	\$	The \$A-L index is similar to the \$A index but is modelled on a production system where feed is surplus to requirements for the majority of the year, or the cost of supplying additional feed when animal feed requirements increase is low.  While the \$A aims to maintain mature cow weight, the \$A-L does not aim to limit the increase in mature cow weight as there is minimal cost incurred if the feed maintenance requirements of the female breeding herd increase as a result of selection decisions.	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.



Selection Indexes

\$D	\$	Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a commercial self replacing herd targeting the domestic supermarket trade. Steers are either finished using pasture, pasture supplemented by grain, or grain (e.g. 50 -70 days) with steers assumed to be slaughtered at 510kg live weight (280kg carcase weight with 12mm P8 fat depth) at 16 months of age.	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.
\$D-L	\$	<p>Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a commercial self replacing herd targeting the domestic supermarket trade. Steers are either finished using pasture, pasture supplemented by grain, or grain (e.g. 50 -70 days) with steers assumed to be slaughtered at 510kg live weight (280kg carcase weight with 12mm P8 fat depth) at 16 months of age.</p> <p>The \$D-L index is similar to the \$D index but is modelled on a production system where feed is surplus to requirements for the majority of the year, or the cost of supplying additional feed when animal feed requirements increase is low.</p> <p>While the \$D aims to maintain mature cow weight, the \$D-L does not aim to limit the increase in mature cow weight as there is minimal cost incurred if the feed maintenance requirements of the female breeding herd increase as a result of selection decisions.</p>	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.
\$GN	\$	Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a commercial self replacing herd targeting pasture grown steers with a 250 day feedlot finishing period for the grain fed high quality, highly marbled markets. Steers are assumed to be slaughtered at 800 kg live weight (455 kg carcase weight with 30 mm P8 fat depth) at 24 months of age, with a significant premium for steers that exhibit superior marbling.	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.
\$GN-L	\$	<p>Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a commercial self replacing herd targeting pasture grown steers with a 250 day feedlot finishing period for the grain fed high quality, highly marbled markets. Steers are assumed to be slaughtered at 800 kg live weight (455 kg carcase weight with 30 mm P8 fat depth) at 24 months of age, with a significant premium for steers that exhibit superior marbling.</p> <p>The \$GN-L index is similar to the \$GN index but is modelled on a production system where feed is surplus to requirements for the majority of the year, or the cost of supplying additional feed when animal feed requirements increase is low.</p> <p>While the \$GN aims to maintain mature cow weight, the \$GN-L does not aim to limit the increase in mature cow weight as there is minimal cost incurred if the feed maintenance requirements of the female breeding herd increase as a result of selection decisions.</p>	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.
\$GS	\$	Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a commercial self replacing herd targeting pasture finished steers. Steers are assumed to be slaughtered at 650 kg live weight (350 kg carcase weight with 12 mm P8 fat depth) at 22 months of age. Emphasis has been placed on eating quality and tenderness to favour animals that are suited to MSA requirements.	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.
\$GS-L	\$	<p>Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a commercial self replacing herd targeting pasture finished steers. Steers are assumed to be slaughtered at 650 kg live weight (350 kg carcase weight with 12 mm P8 fat depth) at 22 months of age. Emphasis has been placed on eating quality and tenderness to favour animals that are suited to MSA requirements.</p> <p>The \$GS-L index is similar to the \$GS index but is modelled on a production system where feed is surplus to requirements for the majority of the year, or the cost of supplying additional feed when animal feed requirements increase is low.</p> <p>While the \$GS aims to maintain mature cow weight, the \$GS-L does not aim to limit the increase in mature cow weight as there is minimal cost incurred if the feed maintenance requirements of the female breeding herd increase as a result of selection decisions.</p>	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.
\$PRO	\$	Genetic differences between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a commercial self replacing herd based in New Zealand that targets the production of grass finished steers for the AngusPure programme. Steers are assumed marketed at approximately 530 kg live weight (290 kg carcase weight with 10 mm P8 fat depth) at 20 months of age, with a significant premium for steers that exhibit superior marbling.	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.
\$T	\$	Genetic difference between animals in net profitability per cow joined in a situation where Angus bulls are being used as a terminal sire over mature breeding females and all progeny, both male and female, are slaughtered. The Angus Terminal Sire Index focusses on increasing growth, carcase yield and eating quality. Daughters are not retained for breeding and therefore no emphasis is given to female fertility or maternal traits.	Higher selection indexes indicate greater profitability.

Attention Buyer

Animal details included in this catalogue, including but not limited to pedigree, DNA information, Estimated Breeding Values (EBVs) and Index values, are based on information provided by the breeder or owner of the animal. Whilst all reasonable care has been taken to ensure that the information provided in this catalogue was correct at the time of publication, Angus Australia will assume no responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of the information, nor for the outcome (including consequential loss) of any action taken based on this information.

Embryo Expected Average Progeny Values

Expected average progeny values are provided to assist breeders estimate the outcome of particular mating combinations. The actual EBVs for any individual progeny resulting from a particular mating are likely to vary from the expected average values.

Parent Verification Suffixes

The animals listed within this catalogue including its pedigree, are displaying a Parent Verification Suffix which indicates the DNA parent verification status that has been conducted on the animal. The Parent Verification Suffixes that will appear at the end of each animal's name.

The suffix displayed at the end of each animal's name indicates the DNA parentage verification that has been conducted by Angus Australia.

PV : both parents have been verified by DNA.

SV : the sire has been verified by DNA.

DV : the dam has been verified by DNA.

# : DNA verification has not been conducted.

E : DNA verification has identified that the sire and/or dam may possibly be incorrect, but this cannot be confirmed conclusively.

Privacy Information

In order for Angus Australia to process the transfer of a registered animal in this catalogue, the vendor will need to provide certain information to Angus Australia and the buyer consents to the collection and disclosure of that information by Angus Australia in certain circumstances. If the buyer does not wish for his or her information to be stored and disclosed by Angus Australia, the buyer must complete the form included below and forward it to Angus Australia. If the form is not completed, the buyer will be taken to have consented to the disclosure of such information.

BUYERS OPTION TO OPT OUT OF DISCLOSING PERSONAL INFORMATION TO ANGUS AUSTRALIA

If you do not complete this form, you will be taken to have consented to Angus Australia using your name, address and phone number for the purposes of effecting a change of registration of the animal(s) that you have purchased, maintaining its database and disclosing that information to its members on its website.

I, the buyer of animals with the following identfs.....

from member.....(name) do not consent to Angus Australia using my name, address and phone number for the purposes of effecting a change of registration of the animals I have mentioned above that I have purchased, maintaining its database and disclosing that information to its members on its website.

Name: ..... Signature: .....

Date: .....

Please forward this completed consent form to Angus Australia, 86 Glen Innes Road, Armidale NSW 2350.



If you have any questions or queries regarding any of the above, please contact Angus Australia on (02) 6773 4600 or email office@angusaustralia.com.au



# BUYER'S INSTRUCTION SLIP

This slip must be completed by the purchaser and handed to the selling agent prior to leaving the sale. No verbal instructions will be accepted.

Delivery Instruction: \_\_\_\_\_

Buyer Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Contact Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Lots Purchased: \_\_\_\_\_

Do you require transfer on Angus Society? YES / NO      Society ID: \_\_\_\_\_

Directions: \_\_\_\_\_

Map:

## Key skills honed at Angus school

**G**AINING crucial cattle skills was a driving reason behind participation at last week's Victorian Angus Beef Cattle Assessment School.

More than 30 participants from across Victoria, NSW and Tasmania, attended the day held at the Northern Melbourne Institute of TAFE's (NMIT) Epping campus.

The school covered meeting market specifications, steer assessment, selecting females and bulls, using performance records and carcase assessment.

Trevor Sargeant, a commercial Angus breeder from the Yarra Valley, said he was doing the course to learn more for on-farm operations.

NMIT student Mohamud Aseir, Heidelberg, said he was keen to put to practice lessons learned in his agriculture studies. He also hoped to complete an agricultural degree during the next few years.

- JESSICA SKILBECK



■ Bob Dent, Bob Dent Cattle Services, demonstrating cattle assessment at NMIT last week.



■ **RIGHT:** Vera Finger and Tim Finger, Riga Angus, Mansfield take part in assessing steers at the Cattle Assessment School.

## SOUTH DEVON TRIFECTA

**Torr Down congratulates the Hamson Family,  
Kirndeene, Culcairn, N.S.W.**

in completing the trifecta at Wodonga Market on July 27th,  
by gaining the top price in all three sections

- ★ A 9 1/2 month old purebred steer weighed 405kgs and sold for \$2.15/c / kg making \$873.
- ★ South Devon x R. Angus @ 17 months was 510 kgs selling for \$2.08 / kg making \$1,060.
- ★ South Devon cow weighed 770 kgs selling at 1.67/kg making \$1,287.

**All three animals were from Torr Down genetics.  
You too can achieve results like this by purchasing a**

**TORR DOWN POLL SOUTH DEVON BULL**

**Phone (03) 5424 1001**

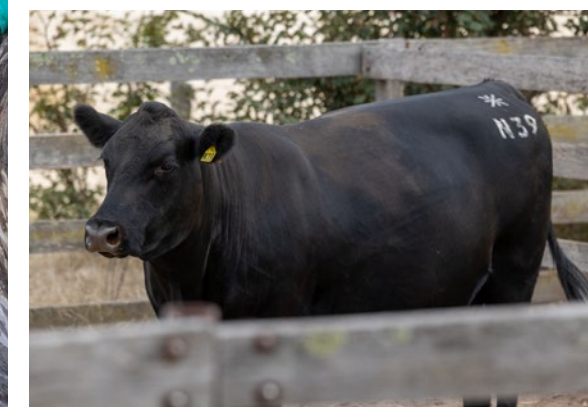


■ NMIT agriculture student, Ryan Sargeant and his father, Trevor, from the Yarra Valley, both enjoyed participating in cattle assessment last week.



■ Cattle Assessment School participants, Alice Hall, Scotsdale, Tasmania, and Emma Egan, Cora Lynn.

WE THANK ALL VISITORS AND BIDDERS IN ATTENDANCE TODAY FOR YOUR SUPPORT AND WE WISH YOU WELL WITH ANY PURCHASES MADE.





## NOTES

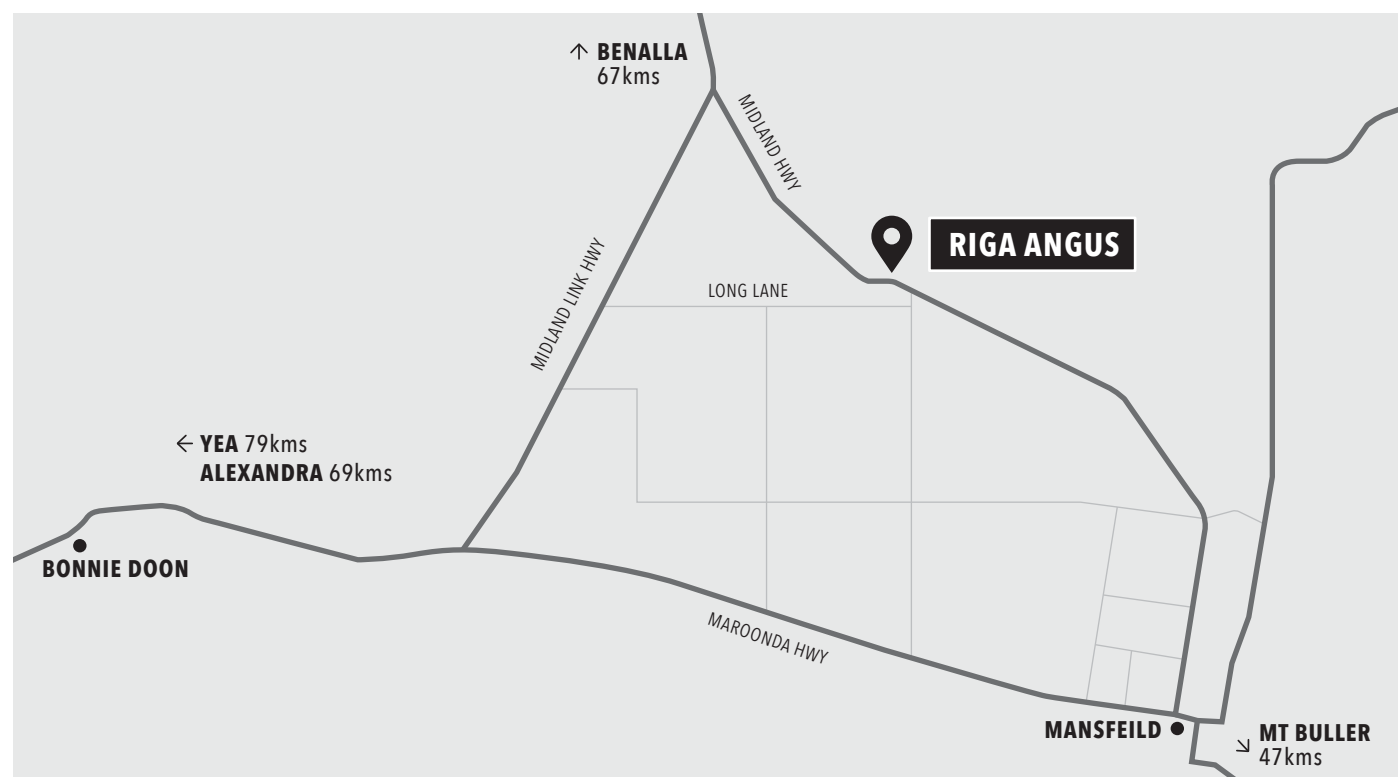
**QUALITY ASSURED  
RIGA FEMALES** 



LOT 66 RIGA SAMARA



## LOT 53 RIGA THELMA





*Celebrating*  
**50**

*Years of Angus Breeding*



[www.rigaangus.com.au](http://www.rigaangus.com.au)